



M. L.

Gc
974 .402
B65br
v.1
1137102

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

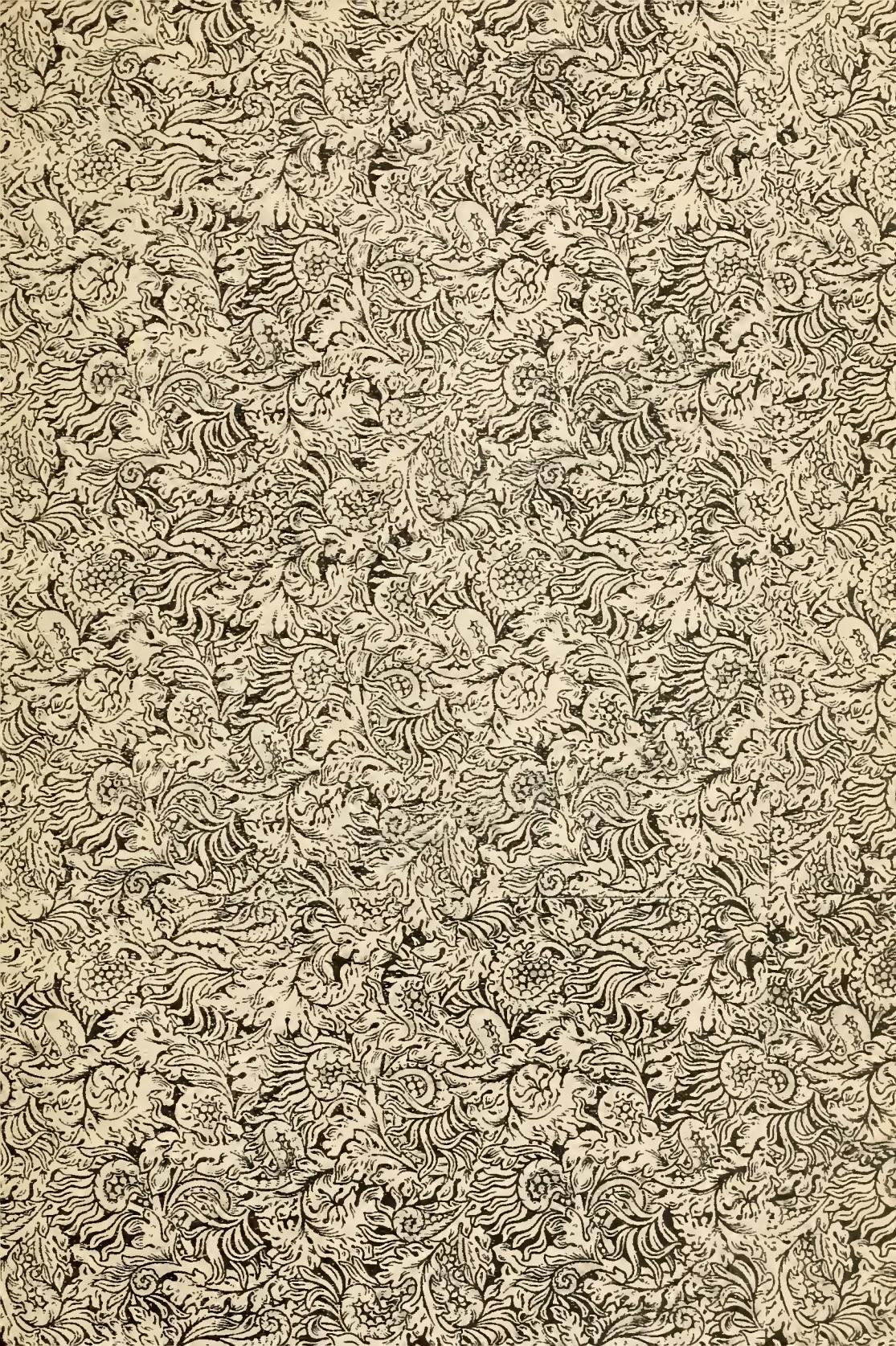
GEN

11

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01794 1862



39 wds

yftt

FIRST REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON, Mass.

1876.

SECOND EDITION, 1881.



BOSTON :

ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,

No. 39 ARCH STREET.

1881.

1137102

P R E F A C E.

The Common Council of the present year having directed the Commissioners to reprint and stereotype their first volume of reports, the present issue has been made after a careful revision of the text and index.

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE,
WILLIAM S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

CITY HALL, BOSTON, December, 1881.



CITY OF BOSTON.

City Document No. 92.

FIRST REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

To his Honor the Mayor and the City Council of Boston:—

The ordinance * creating the office of the Record Commissioners defines their duties as follows: "To complete, as far as practicable, the record of births, deaths and marriages in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849." The reasons which led to the passage of the ordinance will be found in Appendix A, being a portion of the report of a Joint Standing Committee of the City Council for 1875.

A reasonable construction of the duties of the commissioners seems to include therein all such investigations as will directly assist in perfecting the record of the vital statistics of Boston. How great are the deficiencies in those records will be seen by the statements made in Appendix A; and although the readiest mode of supplying the information will be to copy the existing church records, the commissioners

* SECTION 1. In the month of July in the year 1875, or as soon thereafter as may be, and every fifth year thereafter, the Mayor shall appoint, subject to the approval and confirmation of the City Council, two suitable persons, to be termed Record Commissioners, who shall hold office for the term of five years from the first Monday in May in the year of their appointment, and until their successors shall be appointed and qualified. They shall have and exercise the powers and duties hereinafter designated, shall serve without compensation, and may be removed at any time by the Mayor or by concurrent vote of two-thirds of both branches of the City Council, and all vacancies occurring from any cause shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointments are herein directed to be made.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of said commissioners to complete, so far as practicable, the record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849, and to receive and collect all documents obtainable therefor. All documents and records so collected shall become at once the property of the city of Boston, and be deposited in the office of, and be in the charge of, the City Registrar, or such other officer as the City Council may direct.

SECT. 3. The said commissioners shall have no power to enter into any contract or agreement in behalf of the city with any person, whereby the expenditure of money, or any other obligation, shall be incurred, unless expressly authorized so to do by the City Council; provided, however, that, unless otherwise ordered, they shall have the charge and control of the expenditure of all moneys expressly appropriated for copying any documents or records supplementary to the town or city records.

Passed July 6, 1875.

[July 12, 1875. William H. Whitmore and William S. Appleton were nominated and confirmed as Record Commissioners.]

desire at this time to report upon certain preliminary investigations which they have made.

Evidently, any trustworthy information as to the names of the inhabitants of Boston during the period for which the registers are so defective, must be of the greatest value in any attempt to supplement those records. If we know the heads of families, we shall have a guide to the extent of the information yet to be obtained.

The earliest directory of the inhabitants of the town was published in 1789, and contained 1,474 names; the second in 1796, containing 3,531 names. No earlier list of names is known to be in print, except two given in Nathaniel Dearborn's "Boston Notions" (1848), and one appended to "John Dunton's Letters from New England," published by the Prince Society in 1867.

The various writers who have treated of our local history, Pemberton, Snow, Shaw, Dearborn, Drake and Shurtleff, have apparently been unable to make any attempt at supplying the names of the earlier inhabitants, or, indeed, of those living here at any date prior to 1789. The very defects which have led to the appointment of this commission have so disheartened our successive historians that they have all failed to write a town history of Boston. As is well known, a great proportion of the towns in New England possess full and satisfactory histories, not only of the acts of the communities, but of all families therein resident. Of Boston it may be said that much has been written about the town, and very little about the citizens.

It is with the greatest pleasure, then, that the commissioners announce that, very recently, documents have been recovered, which will enable those interested to gain a very satisfactory knowledge of the inhabitants of the town prior to A.D. 1700.

Although the records in charge of the city clerk, outside of the books of the town and of the selectmen, are very scanty, a number of very valuable papers have been found in the custody of the Board of Overseers of the Poor. That Board has recently had examined the papers which had accidentally come into its possession, and has kindly given the Record Commissioners every facility for examining and copying the same.

In this collection are portions of the tax lists of 1674 and 1676, and fortunately the missing parts are not parallel. There are at the State House tax lists for 1687 and 1688, and in the city clerk's office a list of inhabitants made in 1695.

Inasmuch as these lists will afford a very satisfactory

account of the heads of families in Boston for one generation, and as this information is at present not easily attainable by the public, it has seemed to the commissioners best to make this report, and to advise the publication of these lists. The field to be covered by their work is so large and the results will be so diversified, that it now seems best to report whenever any particular subdivision can be completed. In the present case it seems evident that the public good will best be served by furnishing a sufficient number of printed copies of these papers to supply all of our citizens who may desire them. Such documents are not easily read in the original, and the worn and tattered condition of these papers renders it highly undesirable that they should be handled often. A printed copy, carefully made, will meet the wants of all but special investigators, and will enable us to preserve the originals for posterity.

Should the present proposition be favorably received by the city government, the commissioners will feel encouraged to pursue other subdivisions of their work, in the belief that whatever directly contributes to a knowledge of the past history of Boston will be promptly made available by its inhabitants.

The commissioners, therefore, respectfully suggest that this report and the accompanying papers be printed for distribution.

W. H. WHITMORE,
W. S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

CITY OF BOSTON.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Sept. 25, 1876.

Ordered, That the Record Commissioners be authorized to print and distribute fifteen hundred copies of their report, with the accompanying papers, at an expense not exceeding six hundred and fifty dollars, to be charged to the appropriation for Printing.

Read twice and passed: sent down for concurrence. Sept. 28; came up: concurred. Approved by the Mayor, Sept. 29, 1876.

APPENDIX A.

The following extracts from a report of the Joint Committee on the Public Library (City Document No. 46 of A.D. 1875) contain some special information in regard to the deficiencies in the city records, and are, therefore, worthy of reproduction. The committee reported in favor of establishing the Board of Record Commissioners, and, as this advice was accepted, the argumentative portions are omitted.

The report states as follows: —

“ It appears by the statement of N. A. Apollonio, the City Registrar, hereto annexed, that the records of births, deaths and marriages in the City of Boston are now kept systematically and have been since the year 1849. This, however, is but a brief part of the period since the settlement of the town, and your committee is obliged to report great and deplorable deficiencies in the earlier records.

“ To explain the extent of these deficiencies the following statements are copied from Shattuck’s Report on the census of 1845, pp. 5, 130, showing the population of the town: —

A.D. 1680,	population was	4,500
1690,	“ “	7,000
1700,	“ “	6,700
1710,	“ “	9,000
1715-1724,	population averaged	11,000
1725-1734,	“ “	13,000
1735-1744,	“ “	17,000
1745-1754,	“ “	15,731
1755-1764,	“ “	15,631
1767-1774,	“ “	15,520
—	“ “	—
1811-1820,	“ “	38,274
1821-1830,	“ “	58,281
1831-1840,	“ “	78,603
1841-1845,	“ “	102,620

“ It may be assumed that the annual number of births is about 3 in every 100 inhabitants, and the deaths about the same. Let us examine the number of probable births in Boston during certain periods: —

“ 1st. From 1630 to 1700, the probable average population was 3,000, giving 90 births per annum, and in 70 years 6,300 births. Our record has about 1,850 births.

“ 2d. From 1700 to 1744, average population, 13,000, births, 390 per annum,* or for 44 years, 17,160 births. Our record has 20,000 for the whole period, and is therefore reasonably full.

* Shattuck’s table shows in ten years, 1735-1744, there were 5,779 baptisms.

" 3d. From 1744 to 1807, average population, 20,000 ; births, 600 per annum ; for 63 years,* 37,800 births. Our record has about 5,000 names, or not one seventh.

" 4th. From 1807 to 1849, average population, 70,000 ; births, 2,100 per annum ; for 42 years, 88,200 births. Our meagre record is for 3,500 births.

" We see then that for about a century, viz., from 1744 to 1849, the births must have amounted to at least 125,000, and our records preserve the names of but 8,500, or less than seven per cent.

" As to deaths, the record is even worse. Out of at least 60,000 deaths which have occurred in Boston between 1630 and 1810, we have a record of some 4,700 only. In fact, these statistics are almost entirely wanting. Yet at the same time we are able to fix with considerable accuracy the number of deaths, since a weekly table was published for many years in the newspapers. A copy is given in Shattuck's Report, Appendix, p. 71, showing that from 1704 to 1774 there were 35,673 deaths.† Add 35 years (1775-1810), at 500 per annum, 17,500, and at least 10,000 for the 60 years previous to 1700, and the total is 60,000 deaths.

" As to the marriages, in any particular period, the number is rather less than half the number of births. It seems, therefore, that from 1630 to 1807 there were undoubtedly some 25,000 to 30,000 marriages. Our volumes contain about 20,000 ; and this part of the record is the best of all.

" We are forced to report, therefore, that in regard to the records of the city proper, between the years 1630 and 1849, not more than 7 per cent. of the births are preserved, about the same percentage of the deaths, and probably about two-thirds of the marriages. We also see that in regard to the births the deficiencies occur mainly in the century from 1744 to 1849, and that, owing to the increase in population, the greatest number of the unrecorded deaths occurred during the eighteenth century.

" To any one familiar with the records of the towns in Massachusetts, and aware of the care and completeness with which records have generally been kept, this report on our Boston records will be a disappointment. It is impossible now to learn when or where the deficiencies in these records were caused. The successive town clerks may have neglected their duties, or the records may have been destroyed, or a part at least may yet be recoverable.

" It is evidently the duty of the city, now that these deficiencies have been pointed out, to take immediate measures to fill the blanks by all the secondary evidence that can be obtained. Your committee, therefore, desire to point out the sources from which much important information can be at once procured.

" The church records of baptisms, burials and marriages are numerous and copious. Although their records relate mainly to church members, with their families, this class during the last two centuries embraced by far the greater part of our citizens. Prior

* Also he shows in thirty years, 1745-1774, there were 12,284 baptisms.

† See tables later in this Appendix.

to 1700, at least seven churches were established here, and three or four times as many have been founded since.

"The custom of infant baptism enables us to obtain the births, therefore, of a great number of children, with an accuracy of date sufficient for all purposes. In fact, it is to be remembered that in England nothing but baptisms are recorded, and the system of town records of births, like the system of registering deeds, was practically employed in New England as a new plan.

"But inasmuch as the records of the thirty oldest churches of the city, are in private hands, and not generally accessible, and as,

[* The following list of Boston churches, which omits a few churches discontinued, may be of service in this connection. It is copied from a book entitled "Boston and its Vicinity," published in 1851.]

TWENTY CHURCHES, 1630-1804.

1. First Church,	founded in 1630.	11. Federal Street,	founded in 1727.
2. Second "	" 1650.	12. Hollis Street,	" 1732.
3. Friends,	" 1664.	13. Trinity,	" 1734.
4. First Baptist,	" 1665.	14. West Church,	" 1737.
5. Old South,	" 1669.	15. Second Baptist,	" 1743.
6. Stone Chapel,	" 1686.	16. First Universalist,	" 1785.
7. Brattle Street,	" 1699.	17. Ch. of the Holy Cross,	" 1788.
8. New North,	" 1714.	18. Chapel of ditto,	" 1788.
9. New South,	" 1719.	19. First Methodist.	" 1792.
10. Christ Church,	" 1722.	20. First Christian,	" 1804.

LATER CHUCHCHES.

21. African Baptist,	founded in 1805.	58. Harvard Street,	founded in 1839.
22. Second Methodist,	" 1806.	59. Tremont Street,	" 1839.
23. Third Baptist,	" 1807.	60. Suffolk-street Chapel,	" 1839.
24. Park Street,	" 1809.	61. German Evangelical,	" 1839.
25. St. Matthew's (E.),	" 1816.	62. Bowdoin Square,	" 1840.
26. Second Universalist,	" 1816.	63. Fifth Methodist,	" 1840.
27. New Jerusalem,	" 1818.	64. Sixth Methodist,	" 1840.
28. African Methodist,	" 1818.	65. Sixth Universalist,	" 1840.
29. Hawes Place,	" 1819.	66. German.	" 1840.
30. Essex Street,	" 1819.	67. Mount Vernon,	" 1842.
31. St. Augustine (C.),	" 1819.	68. Second Adventist Ch.,	" 1842.
32. St. Paul (E.),	" 1820.	69. Ch. of the Messiah (E.),	" 1843.
33. Bulfinch Street,	" 1822.	70. Freewill Baptist,	" 1843.
34. Phillips	" 1823.	71. Winthrop,	" 1844.
35. Twelfth Congregational,	" 1825.	72. St. Peter & St. Paul (C.),	" 1844.
36. Bowdoin Street,	" 1825.	73. St. John's (C.),	" 1844.
37. Thirteenth Cong'l,	" 1825.	74. Advent (E.),	" 1844.
38. Pitts-street Chapel,	" 1826.	75. Holy Trinity (C.),	" 1844.
39. Salem Street,	" 1827.	76. St. Nicholas (C.),	" 1844.
40. Pine Street,	" 1827.	77. Synagogue,	" 1844.
41. South Congregational,	" 1827.	78. Twenty-Eighth Cong'l,	" 1845.
42. Rowe-street Baptist,	" 1827.	79. Ch. of the Saviour (U.),	" 1845.
43. Bethel,	" 1828.	80. Union Baptist,	" 1845.
44. Mariners' Church,	" 1828.	81. Second Hawes,	" 1845.
45. St. Stephen's Chap. (E.),	" 1829.	82. Payson,	" 1845.
46. Grace (E.),	" 1829.	83. Baptist Bethel,	" 1845.
47. Fourth Universalist,	" 1830.	84. South Universalist,	" 1845.
48. South Baptist,	" 1831.	85. Seamen's Chapel,	" 1845.
49. Third Methodist,	" 1834.	86. Indiana Street	" 1845.
50. Warren-street Chapel,	" 1835.	87. Shawmut Church,	" 1845.
51. Fifth Universalist,	" 1835.	88. Pilgrim Congregational,	" 1846.
52. Central,	" 1835.	89. Wesleyan Methodist,	" 1846.
53. St. Mary's (C.)	" 1836.	90. East Boston,	" 1846.
54. St. Patrick's (C.)	" 1837.	91. Eighth Methodist,	" 1846.
55. Maverick,	" 1837.	92. First Presbyterian,	" 1846.
56. Zion,	" 1838.	93. St. John's (E.),	" 1846.
57. Fourth Methodist,	" 1839.		

moreover, they are always subject to destruction by fire or other accident, it is most desirable that carefully authenticated copies should be deposited with our other records, in the custody of the City Registrar.

"Again, as regards deaths, the tombstones of the three old graveyards in the city give much information, and that of the highest authenticity. Copies of these inscriptions have been printed, but a full and complete revision should be made, and the results placed in our city archives.

"As to marriages, the church records will supply much, and the newspapers of the day will add much more, as they will also to the record of deaths.

"Other sources of information, as deeds, family records, printed directories, etc., can also be depended upon as certain to be capable of giving valuable results.

"It seems, therefore, that not only are the deficiencies evident, but the means of supplying our wants are at hand, though in daily danger of destruction.

"The work calls for no large outlay, but it does require a continued and patient labor until all possible sources of information have been exhausted, and the results have been transferred to our Registry.

"Of the necessity of the work there can be no doubt. Every community recognizes the importance of preserving its records, and this city now properly expends a large sum annually for this object. It is of equal importance to collect the records of the past citizens of this city, and by prompt action a very satisfactory record can now be perfected.

"Your committee has examined chiefly the records of the city proper; but any plan of collecting missing records will equally embrace the archives of Charlestown, Dorchester, Roxbury, West Roxbury and Brighton, now included in our limits."

The following documents were appended to the report: —

CITY REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, March 17, 1875.

W. H. WHITMORE, ESQ.: —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your request, I have the pleasure of furnishing you with a statement concerning the records belonging to this office, specifying the number of volumes they embrace, and the periods which they cover, together with their general condition.

As you are already aware, this office contains full and complete records of the births, marriages and deaths, from the year 1849 to the present time. The births during this period are comprised in twelve large volumes, containing, perhaps, an average of 15,000 names in each volume. For this same period there are fifteen volumes of marriage records, containing, probably, not far from 100,000 marriages. The records of deaths are contained in sixteen large volumes, embracing the period between 1810 and 1875. These records are full and complete. There are no records of deaths between 1800 and 1810. Whether none were kept during

that period, or whether they have been lost, it is impossible to determine.

In addition to the above there are, —

1. A volume of births, marriages and deaths, embracing the period between 1630 and 1666. This volume was transcribed on parchment, by order of the City Council, in 1856.
2. A volume containing over 20,000 births, during the period between 1630 and 1744. This volume has been transcribed within two years, and is believed to be full and complete.
3. A volume of 107 pages, containing births from 1744 to 1807. This record is not a complete one, and contains probably not more than 5,000 names.
4. A volume of about 70 pages, containing about 3,500 births, between 1800 and 1849. All the entries of this volume were made subsequent to 1849. The records during this period are exceedingly meagre, and make no pretensions to completeness.

In addition to the Marriage Records, before mentioned, are, —

1. A volume of 107 pages (lettered "A"), embracing the period from 1651 to 1662, and from 1689 to 1720, and containing about 4,300 marriages. Evidently not complete.
2. A volume of 141 pages (lettered "B"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. The period embraced in this book is between 1720 and 1752.
3. A volume of 113 pages (lettered "C"), containing about 3,500 marriages, between 1750 and 1790.
4. A volume of 221 pages (lettered "D"), containing about 6,000 marriages. The period covered is between 1761 and 1807. There is no record of marriages between the years 1752 and 1761.
5. A volume of over 500 pages (lettered "E"), containing about 8,000 marriages. The period embraced in this book is between 1807 and 1830. The record is believed to be reasonably complete.
6. A volume of about 450 pages (lettered "F"), containing in the neighborhood of 9,000 marriages, embraces the period between 1830 and 1840. This record is also a complete one.
7. A volume of about 320 pages (lettered "G"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. It covers the period between 1840 and 1849.

In addition to the Records of Deaths, before mentioned, there are, —

1. A small volume of 39 pages, containing about 1,700 deaths. This record is a transcript of the deaths contained in the volume copied on parchment, before mentioned.
 2. A volume of 79 pages, containing about 3,000 deaths, from 1700 to 1800. This record is manifestly very imperfect.
- It is perhaps proper to say, that in addition to the above there is one volume containing marriages, in other towns of the State, of

parties residing in Boston. The marriages were prior to 1800, and were recorded in compliance with an Act of the Legislature in 1857 or 1858. The number of marriages recorded in this volume is about 1,000.

There are also about 60 volumes of Intentions of Marriage, reaching from 1707 to 1875. These are full and complete.

The Roxbury Records, to the period of annexation (1868), are comprised in nine volumes, viz.: —

Vol. 1. This book contains births, marriages and deaths, from 1630 to 1785. It is much worn and defaced, and some progress has been made towards having it transcribed.

Vol. 2 contains births from 1785 to 1844, and deaths from 1796 to 1844.

Vol. 3 covers the period between 1842 and 1849, and contains about 2,500 births, 600 marriages, and 1,500 deaths.

Vol. 4. Births from 1850 to 1864.

Vol. 5. " " 1864 to 1868.

Vol. 6. } Marriages from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 7. }

Vol. 8. Deaths from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 9. Out-of-town marriages.

The Records of Dorchester to the year of annexation (1870) are contained in 8 volumes, viz.: —

Vol. 1. 113 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1531 to 1683.

Vol. 2. 206 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1684 to 1744.

Vol. 3. 646 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1745 to 1825.

Vol. 4. 300 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1825 to 1844.

Vol. 5. 130 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1844 to 1849.

Vol. 6. Births, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 7. Marriages, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 8. Deaths, " " "

I have omitted, in the above enumeration, the indices belonging to those records which are not alphabetically arranged. These indices are very numerous, and are methodically kept.

Hoping the foregoing statement will meet your wishes,

I am, very respectfully,

N. A. APOLLONIO.

Wm. H. WHITMORE, Esq.: —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your wishes, I would state, that Messrs. Sampson & Davenport have been employed since the crea-

tion of the Registration Law, in 1839, to procure the returns of births in Boston. For this purpose they use a corps of canvassers, who commence their work on the first day of January each year, and finish it on or before the first day of February ensuing. A transcript is made of these returns on the city records, and the originals forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with the law.

In collecting the births, town clerks and registrars are subject to the instructions of the Secretary of State, by whom they are directed to enter the name of every child they find born during the year, irrespective of the real place of its birth. After the returns are made from all the towns, the Secretary causes the foreign births to be eliminated from each, and assigned to their proper places. These returns, with those of marriages and deaths, which are forwarded in like manner, furnish the materials for the yearly State Registration Reports, issued by the State Department.

I desire further to say that, after twenty-one years' observation of this method of making up the records, and no little reflection on the subject, I am persuaded that there is little or no room for improvement in this direction.

N. A. APOLLONIO.

Statement of the Deaths, Baptisms, and Marriages, in Boston, from 1704 to 1774.

[From Shattuck's Census of Boston, 1846.]

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1704	203	17	220			
1705	238	44	282			
1706	216	45	261			
1707	225	38	263			
1708	245	46	291		162	
1709	295	82	377		183	
1710	248	47	295		166	
1711	305	58	363		139	
1712	270	46	316		222	
1713	380	100	480		208	
1714	340	73	413		230	
 Total,	 2,965	 596	 3,561		 1,310	
 1715	 281	 55	 336		 209	
1716	284	71	355		203	
1717	371	80	451		177	
1718	334	46	380		208	
1719	253	51	304	No return in these years.	186	
1720	261	68	329		176	
1721	968	134	1,102		163	135
1722	240	33	273		246	209
1723	342	71	413		255	191
1724	360	47	407		229	200
 Total,	 3,694	 656	 4,350		 2,052	 735
 1725	 268	 56	 324		 228	 176
1726	290	53	343		229	202
1727	373	106	479		243	155
1728	385	113	498		255	185
1729	471	99	570		253	161
1730	749	160	909		255	175
1731	318	90	408	563	252	170
1732	400	99	499	526	230	163
1733	374	84	458	526	205	118
1734	440	88	528	536	198	150
 Total,	 4,068	 948	 5,016	 2,151	 2,348	 1,655

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1735	370	85	455	579	234	139
1736	532	85	617	514	283	159
1737	516	91	607	579	242	142
1738	476	100	576	530	254	150
1739	468	86	554	479	271	138
1740	568	136	704	591	264	132
1741	455	100	555	680	238	80
1742	445	72	517	716	283	110
1743	536	84	620	585	255	114
1744	425	72	497	566	269	96
Total,	4,791	911	5,702	5,779	2,593	1,260
1745	706	74	780	573	185	76
1746	479	99	578	480	332	101
1747	710	67	777	492	289	132
1748	626	114	740	504	243	92
1649	581	96	677	493	255	92
1750	507	97	604	533	238	66
1751	548	76	624	488	246	50
1752	893	116	1,009	357	215	2
1753	418	63	481	376	260	1
1754	380	54	434	439	242	.
Total,	5,848	856	6,704	4,735	2,505	612
1755	419	65	484	442	245	1
1756	461	65	526	441	265	.
1757	361	73	434	415	279	2
1758	467	57	524	423	182	.
1759	565	64	629	376	216	2
1760	508	68	576	417	262	4
1761	448	83	531	412	241	57
1762	390	83	473	418	227	68
1763	344	63	407	418	264	58
1764	471	77	548	367	207	45
Total,	4,434	690	5,132	4,129	2,388	237
1765	508	52	560	479	250	65
1766	400	45	445	424	210	73
1767	403	65	468	439	221	63
1768	369	48	417	414	295	117
1769	579	66	645	440	231	87
1770	404	79	483	445	187	63
1771	423	59	482	399	207	90
1772	458	59	517	373	237	86
1773	533	62	595	486	251	53
1774	546	50	596	521	221	61
Total,	4,623	585	5,208	4,420	2,310	758

Statements of the Births, Deaths and Marriages for thirty-five years, from 1811 to 1845, inclusive.

Years.	Population.	Births recorded.	Inten-tions of Marriage entered.	Mar-riages re-corded.	Deaths.			Proportion to Population.	
					Males.	Fem-a-les.	Total.	One in	In 100.
1811	34,255	108	448	188	373	375	748	45	2.18
1812	35,260	93	451	204	286	547	633	55	1.85
1813	36,264	85	481	230	416	334	750	48	2.06
1814	37,269	98	428	306	367	328	695	53	1.86
1815	38,274	79	543	356	407	433	830	46	2.16
1816	39,275	78	603	435	540	433	873	45	2.22
1817	40,284	103	689	415	453	422	875	46	2.17
1818	41,288	85	619	452	486	439	927	44	2.23
1819	42,293	77	612	418	423	366	789	53	1.86
1820	43,298	90	698	481	505	509	1,014	42	2.31
Mean,		8.96	557.2	348.5	415.6	397.6	813.2	47	2.09
1821	46,295	84	735	505	678	643	1,321	35	2.85
1822	49,291	80	801	623	570	518	1,088	45	2.20
1823	52,288	91	939	689	531	514	1,045	50	1.99
1824	55,284	72	979	585	623	585	1,208	45	2.18
1825	58,281	62	1,01	710	692	670	1,362	42	2.33
1826	58,903	63	1,065	747	623	544	1,167	50	1.98
1727	59,525	65	1,002	757	495	444	939	63	1.57
1828	60,117	42	1,051	742	603	556	1,159	51	1.92
1829	60,769	47	992	624	600	556	1,156	52	1.90
1830	61,392	34	927	508	532	493	1,025	59	1.66
Mean,		64.0	950.2	649.0	594.7	552.3	1147.0	49	2.05
1831	64,834	27	944	649	676	677	1,353	47	2.08
1832	68,276	27	1,075	867	810	885	1,675	40	2.45
1833	71,780	44	1,334	759	679	695	1,374	52	1.91
1834	75,160	34	1,213	786	765	675	1,140	52	1.91
1835	78,603	34	1,772	937	991	828	1,819	43	2.31
1836	79,464	68	1,582	1,024	831	817	1,648	48	2.07
1737	80,325	40	1,443	782	875	868	1,743	46	2.16
1838	81,186	48	1,356	750	937	862	1,709	45	2.21
1839	82,215	48	1,391	778	863	859	1,722	44	2.23
1840	85,900	28	1,489	756	851	890	1,841	46	2.16
Mean,		39.8	1369.9	808.8	840.8	800.6	1641.4	46	2.15
1841	90,874	35	1,587	905	927	856	1,783	50	1.96
1842	96,747	22	1,729	912	1,147	1,113	2,260	42	2.33
1843	102,620	26	1,810	904	986	1,022	2,008	51	1.95
1844	108,493	15	1,987	1,029	1,015	1,039	2,054	52	1.89
1845	114,366	8	2,351	.....	1,182	1,158	2,340	48	2.04
Mean,		21	1,893	937	1,052	1,037	2,089	48	2.03

NOTE. This may be regarded as a complete account of all the deaths, except the still-born. The intentions of marriage are also complete. The *marriages* are not all recorded, and very few of the births, as will appear evident from this abstract itself.

APPENDIX B.

INTRODUCTION.

In regard to the following list of tax-payers in the town of Boston, it is proper to say that it has been the intent of the editors to make a careful transcription of the names without emendation. The lists are in various handwritings and of very widely differing degrees of accuracy. Some of them are the revised lists prepared by practised clerks, and others are the hasty transcripts of less accomplished officials. Some of the writers used the modern forms of letters, and others retained the earlier style in vogue in the generation of the emigrants to New England. Every one who has had occasion to examine manuscripts is aware of the difficulty in discriminating between certain letters, and this difficulty is greatly increased by any lack of scholarship on the part of the writer. Again, a list of names is especially difficult of transcription, because there is no repetition of words or letters to assist the copyist in reading doubtful portions. There is no guide to the intent of the writer, since, when we feel sure of the name intended, we are not certain of the method of spelling followed by the writer. Again, the transcriber has not felt at liberty to seek other sources of information to learn the names of the inhabitants of Boston at the period, because there is no certainty that persons of names resembling those of well-known citizens did not also reside here for a short time.

In most cases the industry of genealogists will hereafter succeed in identifying the names here given; but as these lists are meant to be the sources of information, no attempt has been made to annotate the record. The sole object of the transcript is to give an exact copy of the words written on each paper, so far as they can be made out from a careful study thereof.

The original papers will all be carefully preserved in the city archives, and every one dissatisfied with the commissioners' version will have an opportunity to examine the documents anew.

Some clerical errors in these lists will strike every examiner. The forms of the vowels, *e*, *o*, *a*, *u*, are so easily confounded that it is difficult in many cases to decide what was meant; while on the other hand, it is clear that the old spelling and pronunciation often varied from the present form. Phonetic forms occur, as when Jeffries is placed under G in alphabetical lists, Eustis under U, and Uran under Y. Such a name as Maccarty is sometimes found under C as Carty. In fact, no name must be considered as wanting from the list until it has been sought under all possible variations of spelling.

Some apology may seem necessary for printing so many of these lists containing so many repetitions. In excuse it may be pleaded that all these facts are new to the public, and that these lists, it is feared, are all that remain of the great mass of such material once on record. The great deficiencies in the town records render it desirable that we should give all the information in our power as

to the length of time that any and every person remained in Boston. Often the nearest approach we can make to the date of the death of one of our early citizens will be the fact that he disappeared from the tax-list.

In order to save expense, the names only have been copied on most of the lists, the exceptions being the first town-rates of 1674 and 1676, and the very copious tax-lists of 1687 and 1680. In the latter especially, the details of the property of our citizens are given with so great thoroughness as to afford valuable information to the historian.

In respect to the system on which the lists were made, it is evident that the divisions to which the constables were apportioned were those of the military companies of the town.

Prior to 1670 the number of constables (besides one each for Rummey Marsh or Chelsea, and Muddy River or Brookline) was four. In town-meeting, March 14, 1669-70, the number was raised to six for Boston, and again, March 10th, 1677-78, to eight.

By the Colony records it appears that October 7, 1674, the Court ordered the militia to be divided into companies of one hundred each, and in Boston eight companies were accordingly made. The captains were Major Thomas Clarke, Thomas Savage, Thomas Clark, 2d, John Richards, James Oliver, Daniel Henehman, William Hudson, John Hull.

We are not able to fix with certainty the boundaries of these early local subdivisions, though the well-known citizens in each list will afford a clue for an approximation.

In 1713 a division into eight wards was made, of which SHURTLEFF says (*Description of Boston*, p. 129) that no record remains. Fortunately, a copy has been discovered, and will be given herein, although two years later another division was made, quite different in its lines. There is a certain probability that the first plan followed the lines then in use for the military companies, and that any changes would appear in the second plan.

As Shurtleff shows, in August 1713, the Selectmen made a division into wards, which was not put on the book, but "attested by the Town Clerk and put on file."

Among the papers discovered at the office of the Overseers of the Poor is an attested copy of this document, either the original or one made at the time for the use of that Board. It is as follows: —

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1713.]

1. — *South Ward or Precinct.*

The South end of Orange Street is the Southern bound of this Precinct and the Southern half or half of Pond Street and West Street the Northern bounds thereof; Including Newberry Street so farr Northward, and all the Streets, Lanes and Allies, Eastward & Westward, Vizt. :

Beech Street,
Essex Street,

Rainsford Lane,
Frogg Lane,

Hogg Ally.

2. — *Newberry Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe part of Pond Street and West Street, and the Northerly bounds the Southerly halfe part of Winter Street & Sunmer Street: Including Newberry Street from the middle of Pond Street & West Street to Marlbourough Street, with all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes Eastward & Westward within said bounds, Vizt.: —

Short Street,	South Street,	Common Street,
Blind Lane,	Sea Street,	Turn again Ally.

3. — *Battery Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe of Winter Street & Summer Street, & the Northern bounds takes in the Southerly halfe of Scool Street & Water Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Vizt.: —

Malborough Street,	Olivers Street,	Crab Lane,
Rawsons Lane,	Beacon Street,	Gridlys Lane,
Milke Street,	Davys Lane,	Gibbs Lane,
Battery March,	Cow Lane,	Sconce Lane,
Belchers Lane,	Flounder Lane,	Coopers Ally,
Bishop's Ally,	Croocked Ally,	Jolliffs Lane,
Long Lane,	Centry Street,	Tanners Lane,

4. — *Cornhill Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northerly halfe Part of Scool Street & Water Street & so downe directly to the Sea. And the Northerly bounds thereof takes in all Merchants Row & to run from thence at the South part of the Wharfe by the Swing Bridge west north west thro' the Dock to Wing's Lane, takeing in the South side of Wing's Lane as farr as Justice Loyd's Corner, & from thence the whole of Hannover Street westward to Queens Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Vizt.: —

Cornhill,	Willsons Lane,	Tremont Street,
Spring Lane,	Shrimptons Lane,	Mackrell Lane,
Church Square,	Piersers Ally,	Dock Square,
Pudding Lane,	Hillers Lane,	Corn Markett,
Halfe Square Court,	King Street,	Corn Court,
Leveretts Lane,	Queen Street,	Brattle Street.

5. — *Sudbury Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northern Side of the Towne Dock from the Mill Creeke, & runns West north west through the said Dock to Wings Lane, takeing in the Norther Side of

said Lane, Crosseing over Hannover street to the Northerly corner of the Brick House of Mr. John Coleman. And the Northerly bounds thereof, is the Mill Pond from y^e Mill Creeke, reacheing to the end of Cambridge Street, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz^t. :

Sudbury Street.	Cold Lane,	Scotto's Ally,
Cambridge Street,	Marshalls Lane,	Swing Bridge Lane,
Green Lane,	Creeke Lane,	Part of Hannover St.
Union Street,	Salt Lane,	from y ^e northern
Anne Street from y ^e Conduit in Union St. to y ^e Lower Bridge on y ^e Mill Creeke,	Marsh Lane, Link Ally, Fish Markett, Minotts Court,	Corner of Mr. John Coleman's Brick House, the remaineing part of Hannover Street to the Mill Bridge.

6. — *Mill Bridge Ward or Precint.*

The South west bounds of this Precint is the North East Side of the Mill Creek from the Mill Pond downe to the Sea South Easterly. And the Northeast bounds is the Southwest Side of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, inclusing all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said Bounds, Viz^t. :

That part of Anne Street from the Lower Bridge ; that is over the Creeke northward to Fish Street.

That part of Fish street from the begining of it Southwest, Leading North Easterly to the middle of Wood Lane.

That part of Middle Street that leads from the Mill Creecke to the Middle of Wood Lane & Beer Lane. as also that Part of the Back Street as afores^d.

Crosse Street,
Old Way,
Elbow Ally,
Gallop's Ally,
Paddyes Ally.

7. — *Ship Ward or Precint.*

The Southwest bounds of this Precint takes in the Northeast Side of Wood Lane and Beer Lane. The Southeast Side of Middle Street from said Lanes unto North Street & so downe to the Sea, takeing in the Northeast Side of North Street & Part of Linn Street Leading Northward to the middle of North street. Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

Fleet Street,	Bell Ally,	Salutation Ally,
Clarks Square	Sun Court,	White Bread Ally,
Moon Street,	Garden Court	Battery Ally.
Ship Street,		

8. — *Broughton's Ward or Precint.*

Contains the Northwest Side of Middle Street & North Street, and the South West side of Beer Lane. The Baek Street, North-

easterly from Beer Lane, & part of Linn Street from the middle of North Street to Hudsons Point, & all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said boundds, Vizt.:

Princes Street,	Salem Street,	Snow Hill,
Ferry Way,	Hull Street,	Bennetts Street,
Loue Street,	Sliding Ally,	Lime Ally,
Grenoughs Ally,	Charter Street,	Henchman's Lane.

At a meeting of the Sel:men of the Town of Boston, the 11th of August, 1713. Pursuant to the Vote of the Inhabitants of the s^d Town on the 13th of May last past. The s^d Select men have now agreed upon the foregoing distribution of the s^d Town into distinct Wards or Precincts.

Attest:

JOSEPH PROUT,
Town Clerk.

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1715.]

For some reason the foregoing arrangement did not prove satisfactory, and a change was made.

In the selectmen's book, under date of February 1, 1715, is the following entry:—

“Voted, That there be a division made of this Town into eight distinct Wards, in order to their inspecting each respective Ward.”

“Voted, That it be left wth the Selectmen to make such division suitable to that Occasion.”

On the 8th of February, 1715, the following plan was read and an agreement voted:—

This division is entered on the Selectmen's book, though our transcript is taken from a contemporaneous copy at the office of the Overseers of the Poor. It has been printed in Shurtleff's book, pp. 130–1.

Shurtleff, indeed, says that Burgiss's map of 1728, “substantially shows these boundaries by dotted lines.” A careful inspection fails to confirm this; whatever Burgiss's dots signify, they do *not* follow the lines of 1715. They resemble rather the lines of 1713, and *may* show the still older divisions of the preceding half-century.

Pemberton says (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st s. iii., 267) that in 1735 the town was divided into twelve wards, which number long continued.

In Shaw's Description of Boston, pp. 111–115, is an account of the boundaries as settled in 1805.

[WARDS, 1715.]

North ward, No. 1. — Bounded North by Charles River & South by the North side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street.

Fleet ward, No. 2. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street, and southerly by Wood & Beer lanes.

Bridge ward, No. 3. — Bounded Northerly by Wood & Beer Lanes, and Southerly by the Mill Creek.

Creek ward, No. 4. — Bounded Northerly by the Mill Creek & Southerly by the North side of Wings Lane from the Upper End thereof, the North side of Hannover street to the Orange Tree, & the North East side of Cambridge street.

Kings ward, No. 5. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Wings Lane from the upper end thereof, the South side of Hannover street, & the South-westerly side of Cambridge; & Southerly p. the North side of King and Queens streets to the Southard of the School House, Mr. Cottons House the southermost House.

Change ward, No. 6. — Bounded Northerly by the South sides of King & Queen Streets, & Southerly by the North side of Milk street, thence the West side of Malborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane, the North side thereof, & the North side the Common.

Pond ward, No. 7. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Milk Street, thence the East side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane the South side thereof, southerly by the North side of West & Pond Streets, blind lane & thence the North side of Summer Street.

South ward, No. 8. — Bounded Northerly by the Sonth side of Summer Street as far as Church Green, the South side of Blind Lane, of Pond & West Street; and Southerly by the Towns Southern Bounds.

Feb'y 8th, 1715. Voted by y^e Justices, Sel:men and Overseers of the Poor, an Agreem^t to the aboves^d Projection.

OFFICE OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, CHARITY BUILDING, }
COR. OF HAWKINS AND CHARDON STS. }

BOSTON, Nov. 2, 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, held November 1, 1876, it was

Voted, That the aneient tax-lists now in the possession of the Record Commissioners, for the purpose of being printed, and embraced in the list of papers placed by this Board in their hands for that purpose, be transferred to the keeping of the City Clerk for examination by any one interested.

A true copy.

Attest:

BENJ. PETTEE, Sec'y.

TAX LIST OF 1674.

The following documents supply a large portion of the names of the tax-payers of Boston in 1674. The papers, which have been preserved, consist of four lists out of six corresponding to the divisions for the town, and also of the lists for Muddy River (Brookline) and Rumney Marsh (Chelsea). These are really the earliest lists extant, as although there is List No. 1 for a tax in 1673, the names are identical with those on the corresponding List No. 1 for 1674. Fortunately, also, there is, with each of the four Tax Lists, a preliminary list made by the constable, which gives the names of a number of persons not placed on the Tax List, being sojourners, servants, or children.

The result of these lists may be summed up as follows: —

List No. 1,	239	names on Tax List,	106	names added from the Preliminary List.
" 2,	126	" "	" 44	" "
" 4,	132	" "	" 84	" "
" 5,	120	" "	" 44	" "
Mud'y Riv'r	44	" "	" 20	" "
Rum'y M'sh	30	" "	" "	" "
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
	691		298	
	298			
	<hr/>			
	989			

About 989 names are thus recovered; a few, however, are entered on more than one list. It will be noted that in 1676 there were in all only 853 heads taxed; and this list gives us 691 names, besides nearly 300 more of persons who were undoubtedly living in the town. Hence we can estimate that we obtain five-sixths of the tax-payers in 1674.

Special comments will be made on each portion of the following list in the proper places, explaining the relation of the papers to each other.

The following sheet endorsed “Boston y^e 8th X^{br} 1674. Total sumes of Rates made for y^e Towne & Country,” is evidently a summary of the whole:—

8 X br. 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*No. (1)	49	8	• •	76	19	• •
Page, (2)	39	02	• •	21	5	• •
Walker, (3)	53	3	• •	44	8	• •
Bingley, (4)	81	1	• •	53	5	• •
Jessen, (5)	64	14	• •	50	11	• •
Poole, (6)	59	10	• •	56	12	• •
Muddy River	8	15	• •	8	15	• •
Rumny Marsh	12	01	• •	12	01	• •
	318	6	• •	246	17	• •
				318	6	• •
				565	3	• •
Constable Greenwood's				126	7	• •
				691	10	• •

* This entry was an error made at the time, as the totals show these figures of No. 1 were not included. No. 1 was Greenwood's list and is added below the others, and it consists of seven pages. Clearly the clerk made a mistake, and, finding it out, omitted these figures (£49.8 and £76.19), adding instead the true figures of Greenwood's list.

List No. 1.

The numbers added in parentheses refer to the Preliminary List, which is also preserved, and which has been carefully compared with this for variations.

"No 1, 1674. FOR CUNSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. Jno. Attwood (228)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Alexander Addams (51)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Tho: Attkins (178)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Jno. Anderson (106)	..	8	..	..	8	..
B. Jno. Baker	3	..	..	3	..
Samll Burnell (204)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Brookins (58)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rich: Barnard (190)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Brimblecom	10	..	..	10	..
Tho. Beuess (94)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Edw. Budd (40)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jos. Bastar (147)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Math. Barnard (156)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Berry (161)	..	16	..	..	14	..
Steph: Bond	4	..	..	4	..
Tho: Bill (315)	..	13	..	..	10	..
John Braddley	4	..	..	3	..
Jno: Bawden (184)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Peter Bennet (238)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Phil: Blake (271)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Benj: Breeme (316)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jacob Bowry (15)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich: Bennet (239)	..	12	..	..	12	..
C. Jno: Cooper	4	..	..	2	..
Nath: Copp
Rich: Collicott (273)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jer: Cushion (153)	..	16	..	..	16	..
Rob: Cox (108)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Antho: Chickly (170)	1	10	..	..	15	..

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
C.—	Continued.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	W ^m Clough (168)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Tho: Cooper (252)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Humph ^y Cumly (176)	..	4	..	..	4	..
	Henery Cooley (185)	..	8	..	..	7	..
	Jno: Clark (192)	..	4	..	..	4	..
	Jos: Cocke (265)	1	..	..	..	10	..
	W ^m Careless . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Pressious Collicott (276)	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Rob: Cannon, Junior . . . (465)	..	3	..	..	3	..
	Jno. Clear, Junior (146)	..	3	..	..	3	..
	Jno. Carthew (104)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	Edw: Cocke (105)	..	7	..	..	5	..
	Jno. Can (221)	..	2	..	..	2	..
		*13	11	..	**10	13	..
D.	Tho: Denniss (220)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Franc: Downe . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	Jos: Dell (93)	..	5	..	..	5	..
	James Dowell . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
	Leanard Dowdon (161)	..	10	..	..	6	..
	Franc: Duddson (281)	..	4	..	..	4	..
	W ^m Downe (80)	..	12	..	..	8	..
	Tho: Dugglass . . . . .	..	5	..	..	4	..
E.	Tho. Eldridge, Sen ^r . . . (76)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	Tho: Eldridge, Jun ^r . . . (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	James English (305)	..	8	..	..	5	..
	Henery Edwards (127)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Sam ^{ll} Emmons (113)	..	3	..	..	2	..
F.	Jno. Freak (188)	1	10	..	..	15	..
	Jno. Farnum, Sen ^r . . . (150)	..	13	..	..	13	..
	Jno. Farnum, Jun ^r . . . (289)	..	7	..	..	7	..
	Jos. Faruum (149)	..	8	..	..	5	..
	Jno. Franke (196)	..	3	..	..	3	..

* Town rate in margin is corrected to £14.9.

** County rate corrected in margin to £10.15, but it adds £11.13.

List No. 1.—Continued.

“No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD.”	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
G. Wm Gaurd (216)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Wm Greenough, Sen ^r . . . (262)	1	6	..	..	13	..
Nath. Greenwood (74)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Griffen (210)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edw: Grant (82)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Tho: Gatteridge (212)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Abra: Gorden (246)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Ohediah Gills (87)	..	8	..	..	6	..
Wm. Greenough, Jun . . . (29)	..	13	..	..	13	..
H. Capt. Dan. Henchman . . (18)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Widdow Hanniford (97)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Franc. Huddson (1)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Christop ^r Holland (215)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Widdow Hitt (219)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Wm. Howard (258)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Charles Hopkins (25)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ezek. Hamlin	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Harriss	3	..	..	2	..
James Halseyl (136)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Nish: How (213)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos: Halsworth (203)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Hiskett (6)	..	8	..	..	7	..
J. Edw: Jones (167)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Jarvess (50)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Phil. Jeshop (223)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Ingraham	2	..	..	2	..
Sam: Judkin	4	..	..	4	..
K. Rich: Knight (211)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henery Kimball (63)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno. Keene (109)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Arthur Keene (166)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Kellond (92)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Kimball (177)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	*14	04	..	13	18	..

* Town rate corrected in margin to £19.05, but really adds £19.04.

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
L.	Wm. Lamshead . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Nicholas Lash (224)	..	3	..	..	2	..
M.	Jacob Mason (280)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Rob: Miller (277)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Edmund Mountfort (148)	..	8	..	..	8	..
	Jno. Maverick (208)	..	4	..	..	3	..
	Wm. Mumfort (286)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	Tho: Moore (142)	..	15	..	..	7	..
	Tho: Mitchell (226)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	George Manning (303)	..	5	..	..	4	..
	Jno: Moore (202)	..	5	..	..	4	..
	Nicholse Martin . . . . .	..	9	..	..	5	..
	Jer: Merrill (244)	..	7	..	..	4	..
	Samll Mosely (98)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	Hev Mason (301)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Nicholas Molder	1	10	..	..	15	..
N.	Jos: Nash (144)	..	3	..	..	3	..
	James Nash . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Tho: Narramore (242)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Jno: Newton (257)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Samll Nordon (114)	..	10	..	..	5	..
O.	Jno. Orriss (234)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	George Orriss (231)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Tho: Overman (47)	..	5	..	..	3	..
P.	Edw: Paige (71)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	W ^m Pitts (55)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Jno. Parmetor (44)	..	12	..	..	8	..
	Tim: Prat (279)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Elias Parcman (49)	1	..	..	..	10	..
	Wm. Porter (154)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Tho: Paddy (162)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Jno: Perce (209)	..	3	..	..	2	..
R.	Samll Ruck (12)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Jno: Richards (81)	2	..	..	..	..	..

List No. 1.—Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
R. —	<i>Continued.</i>						
Nath: Robinson	(200)	••	12	••	••	6	••
Nath: Ransfort	(236)	1	10	••	••	10	••
Obediah Reed	(297)	••	6	••	••	3	••
Widdow Rawlings & her sons	(180)	{ ••	12	••	••	8	••
Roger Rase	(148)	••	6	••	••	3	••
Jno: Russell		••	2	••	••	2	••
S.	Rich: Shute	(22)	••	5	••	3	••
Jno. Sealy	(70)	••	2	••	••	2	
Jno. Star	(270)	••	5	••	••	3	••
		*12	4	••	8	5	••
Jno. Scarlett	(57)	1	••	••	••	10	••
Robt. Smith	(95)	••	5	••	••	3	••
Capt. Sam'l Scarlett	(101)	1	••	••	••	15	••
Dan. Stone	(120)	••	14	••	••	6	••
Jno. Seate	(122)	••	6	••	••	3	••
Nichol Stone	(191)	••	3	••	••	3	••
W ^m Sumner	(256)	••	6	••	••	3	••
Barth: Stratton	(13)	••	3	••	••	2	••
Steph: Serjeant	(26)	••	8	••	••	5	••
Jabis Sallter	(110)	••	9	••	••	7	••
Rosmus Stephens	(259)	••	3	••	••	2	••
Jno. Smith Sen ^r		••	10	••	••	5	••
Jno. Smith Jun ^r	(20)	••	5	••	••	3	••
T.	Dan. Travess	(287)	••	8	••	4	••
Tim. Thornton	(61)	••	4	••	••	3	••
Rich Tout	(308)	••	3	••	••	2	••
W ^m Turnour	(66)	••	6	••	••	5	••
W ^m Tower		••	6	••	••	4	••
Dan. Turen	(123)	••	12	••	••	8	••
U.	Widdow Upshall	(151)	••	16	••	8	••
V.	Jno. Viall, Sen ^r	(89)	1	5	••	15	••

*Town rate corrected in margin of original to £15.15, which is right.

List No. 1.—*Concluded.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
V.—Continued.						
Jno. Viall, Jun ^r (27)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho: Verney (260)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W. Robert Williams . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Lawrence Waters (225)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Rich. Way (131)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Jno. White* (133)	..	14	..	{ ..	2	..
Jno: Winsley	2	10	..	{ ..	7	..
Barth. Whittwell (304)	..	5	..	..	15	..
Lawrance White (222)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jos. Williams (10)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Benj. Williams (9)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sampson Waters (96)	..	6	..	..	2	..
[Humy Warren] (erased).						
Tho. Webb (261)	..	2	..	..	15	..
Obadiah Walker (198)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam ^u Winslow (299)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Humphrey Warren (118)	1	16	..	..	19	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..

*John White has 2 and 7 shillings in the country rate.

List No. 1, Second Part.

Endorsed --- "No. 1, 8th Xber. 1674.

Counstable Greenwood. Towne	£76	19	0
Rates. Country	49	8	0
	£126	7	0"

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A.	William Avis . . . . .	.	2	.	.	2	.
	Watching Atherton . . . (31)	.	2	.	.	2	.
	William Armstrong . . . (69)	.	2	.	.	2	.
	Henry Addams (141)	.	2	.	.	2	.
	Mathew Atkins (145)	.	4	.	.	2	.
	John Ami (194)	.	2	.	.	2	.
B.	James Barret (23)	.	3	.	.	3	.
	John Bully (37)	.	3	.	.	2	.
	Stephen Bussell (41)	.	3	.	.	2	.
	Samuell Burnall . . . . .	.	2	.	.	2	.
	Philip Bullis (214)	.	2	.	.	2	.
	Nicholas Boone (251)	.	2	.	.	2	.
	John Baker (269)	.	3	.	.	2	.
	Joseph Bennet (202)	.	2	.	.	2	.
C.	David Cummins (73)	.	2	.	.	2	.
	William Coleman (103)	.	4	.	.	2	.
	Peirey Clark (85)	.	2	.	.	2	.
	Tho. Cole (160)	.	4	.	.	2	.
	Jonas Clark (240)	.	4	.	.	2	.
	David Copp (282)	.	6	.	.	4	.
D.	William Day (21)	.	4	.	.	2	.
	Hix Dunning (129)	.	2	.	.	2	.
E.	William Egland (5)	.	2	.	.	2	.
	Silvester Evely (159)	.	3	.	.	2	.
	Henry Emms (247)	.	4	.	.	2	.
F.	Thomas Fuller (88)	.	2	.	.	2	.

List No. 1, Second Part.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
F. — <i>Continued.</i>							
Henry Floodd	(294)	..	2	..	..	2	..
David Faulkner	(309)	..	4	..	..	2	..
		3	19	..	2	19	..
G.	Samuell Gold	(56)	..	4	..	..	2
Rowland Gideon, y ^e Jew	(143)	..	18	..	..	..	..
John Gwin	(173)	..	2	..	..	2	..
H.	Samuell hudson	(3)	..	5	..	..	3
John holand	(42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ephraim hall	(86)	..	2	..	..	2	..
[Robert hudson] (erased)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thomas hunt	(268)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George hooper	(296)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Anthony howard	(314)	..	5	..	..	3	..
William huffe	(65)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Thomas hawkins	(135)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Robert houghten	(229)	..	5	..	..	3	..
J.	Thomas Jowles	(43)	..	6	..	..	4
L.	Richard Loftt	(318)	..	2	..	..	2
M.	John Miles	(253)	..	2	..	..	2
P.	William Passamore	(7)	..	2	..	..	2
Edward Pegge	(72)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joseph Penuel	(227)	..	5	..	..	2	..
John Preist	..	..	2	..	..	2	..
		3	16	..	2	1	..
R.	Edward Rolph	(293)	..	2	..	..	2
Calibe Rawlings	(174)	..	4	..	..	2	..
S.	Edward Sprague	(17)	..	2	..	..	2
Will. Steuens	(182)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Snelling	(207)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Standbridge	(311)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Snell	(175)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 1, Second Part.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S. — <i>Continued.</i>						
Benia: Stow (138)	..	2	..	..	2	..
T. Ric^d Towells (4)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Tuke . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Talbee (199)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Tucker (307)	..	2	..	..	2	..
henry Turberfield (310)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W. Joseph Williams . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Whitebead (23)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Will. Wade (155)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Waldon (201)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ric ^d Williams (254)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Y. Tymothy Yale (140)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	02	8	..	02	00	..
Seven foregoing pages						
	2	8	..	2	..	..
	14	9	..	10	15	..
	14	4	..	13	18	..
	15	15	..	8	5	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..
	3	19	..	2	19	..
	3	16	..	2	1	..
	72	7	..	49	17	..

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR No. 1 (1674) ENDORSED AS FOLLOWS :—
“ 1674. CONSTABLE GREENWOOD. LIST OF NAMES.”

This list, like the others hereafter mentioned, was probably prepared before the Tax List, and was a guide in making up the taxes. We shall find in the similar lists prepared by the other constables various memoranda in regard to the persons named, as that they were lodgers, servants, children, etc. But this list of Constable Greenwood's has nothing but the names, and is of service mainly as supplying the names of certain inhabitants who were not tax-payers.

The following list contains all the names on the Preliminary List which are not on the Tax List of 1674 in Greenwood's division, and printed in the preceding pages. There are 319 in all, 213 being also on the Tax List. The Tax List has also 26 names not on this. The numbers refer to the place on the original paper, which has seven columns of names :—

2 Nathaniel Collins	99 Jno. Steuens
11 Ould Goodm Williams fery ^m .	100 Tho. Field
14 Robert Pegg	102 George Keay.
19 Richard Hinks ^m	*Edward Cox (spelt Coeke on Tax List.)
24 Joseph Hersey	107 Joseph blake.
30 Robert Starr	*John Kine (called Keene on Tax List.)
32 Benjamin Ingle	111 Thomas Wood Coek.
33 Sam ^{ll} Woody	112 Tho. Joslin
34 W ^m . Dauis	115 Job Juke (note, that we have Robert Tuke also on Tax List, and I suspect the same person is meant)
35 James Updyke	116 Richard dence
36 Josias Baker	117 Maior Clarke
38 Isaack Sheffield	119 Richard Hallawell
39 Roger Spenser	121 Richard Jinks
*Thomas Jowells (Spelt Jowles on Tax List)	*Daniel Turell, jun. (called Tu- ren on Tax List)
45 Sam ^{ll} Browne	124 Splandy deero.
46 Henry Critchett	125 Edward Weston
*Mr Overman (called Thomas O. on Tax List)	126 John Barrell
52 John Addams	128 John Mathews
53 Sam ^{ll} Addams	130 Ambrose bennitt
54 Ben. Burgis	132 Ben. Crabtree
59 John Engoldsby	*John White, Hatter.
60 Nick Mason	134 Henry Vane.
62 Theophilus thornton.	*James Halsell (spelt Halseyl in Tax List)
64 John Arnald	137 John Foster.
67 W ^m Nicols	139 Mrs. Howard
68 John Sawdy	*Thomas More (called Moore on Tax List)
*John Zeely (spelt Sealy on Tax List)	*Joshua Nash (called Jos. N. in Tax List)
75 Nathaniell Greenwood (evidently junior)	152 Richard bradly
78 James dulaine	157 John Barnard
79 Rob. Brimsdon	
83 John Robertts	
84 Joshua Ghy	
90 John Shepheard	
91 William Bracy	

- | | |
|---|--|
| 158 Tho: Barnard | 237 John Pamer (perhaps duplicate mention of J. Parmeter.) |
| 163 Robert Howard | 241 Will Parram |
| 164 Michaell Martin | 243 Tho. Mitchell (second mention) |
| *Will. Cluff (spelt Clough on Tax List) | 245 Jeremi Morrell (two of these names in succession.) |
| 169 John Winslow | 248 Nick White |
| 171 Samuell Chickley | 249 Richard Smith |
| 172 Josh. Rawlins | 250 Sam ^{ll} Brokenbery
*John Mills (called Miles on Tax List) |
| *Caleb Rawlins (spelt Calibe R. in Tax List) | 255 M ^r Purmitt.
*Erasainus Steuens |
| *Tho: Kemble (spelt Kimball on Tax List, as also in the case of Henry K.) | *William Greenough, shipmaster. |
| 179 Edward Pegge (different from Edw. Page s ^r & j ^r both entered here and on the Tax List) | 263 Will. Burridge |
| 181 Jolin Weeden (or Welden) | 264 Nathaniell Paddy |
| 183 John Auger or Anger. | 266 Tho. More (second mention). |
| 186 Sam ^{ll} Rawlins | 267 Joseph Priest |
| 187 Richard maltimore | 272 John downes
*Mr. Callecott (Richard C. of Tax List probably) |
| 189 Francis Coward | 274 Robert Cannon Sen ^r |
| 193 Jonathan Wales | 275 John Howlett
*Preserue Callicott (Called Presious C. in Tax List) |
| *John Amy, Sen | 278 John Lawrence |
| 195 John Amy | 283 John Parram |
| 197 John Higgs | 284 Tho. Broughton |
| *James Warden (spelt Walden on Tax List) | 285 Nath. Broughton
*John Farnham, miller. Prob. the junior on Tax List |
| *Joshua Holsworth. | 290 John Farnham |
| 205 Richard Dauis. | 291 James Lamshead |
| 206 Charls bemmur (?) | 292 John Senderland |
| 217 Tho. Cock | 295 Jonathan Copp |
| 218 Edward Budd (twice entered, perhaps jr.,) | 298 Sam ^{ll} tly |
| *Phillip Josep (called Jeshop in Tax List) | 306 Richard pooly |
| 228 John Wilkins | 312 Will. Norton |
| 230 John Dawes | 313 Mrs. Powell |
| 232 experens Orris | 317 William Talderley |
| 233 Jona. Orris. | 319 John Langworthy. |
| 235 William Snelling (second mention.) | |

DIVISION No. 2 OF TAX LIST OF 1674.

The number added after most of the names refer to the document following, which is the Preliminary List prepared before the Tax List was settled.

Endorsed — “No. 2 Cunstable Page, 1674.

Towne		£39	02	0
Country		21	05	0
<hr/>			£60	07 0

NO. 2, 1674.		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A.	Doctor Alcock (94)	..	10	..	..	5	..
	Nath. Adams, Jun ^r (17)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Nath. Adams, Sen ^r (18)	..	10	..	..	5	..
	Abra. Adams (22)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Johnath. Adams (20)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Dauid Adams (19)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Jno. Allen . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
B.	Gorge Burrill (21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Roger Billing . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	Tho. Ballard . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Nath. Blake (103)	..	10	..	..	5	..
	Sam ^{ll} Blake . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Robt. Blumfeild (67)	..	3	..	..	2	..
C.	Jno. Chanterell (81)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	Jno. Chanterland . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Andrew Clarke (10)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	John Conney (64)	1	..	..	..	10	..
	Jno Cockes (59)	0	5	..	..	3	..
	Jno. Checkley (12)	..	8	..	..	4	..
	Sam ^{ll} Clemons (24)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	Jno. Clarke (26)	1	..	..	..	10	..
	Jno. Coomer, puterer (3)	..	4	..	..	04	..
	Jno. Clesby (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Jos. Cawley (60)	..	2	..	..	2	..
D.	John Dewitt (44)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	Abra. Darby . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Step ⁿ Daues (15)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
E. Jno. Eley (28)	• •	8	• •	• •	4	• •
David Edwards (34)	• •	16	• •	• •	8	• •
Robt Emons (80)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
F. Sam'l flac (47)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Jacob ferniside, Joyn'r . . (97)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Lodowick fowler at Mr. Rawson (84)	• •	6	• •	• •	4	• •
Jno. ferniside (97)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
G. Math. Grose	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Tho. Grose (68)	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •
Widdow Gallop	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •
Nath. Gallop (31)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Peter Gee (37)	• •	6	• •	• •	3	• •
Henry Gibbs	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Wm. Greenige (52)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
H. Tho. Harris (13)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Jno. Holaway	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
George Henley (35)	• •	4	• •	• •	3	• •
George Halliott (83)	• •	5	• •	• •	3	• •
Robt. Horton	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Tho. Hathery (87)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
	12	• •	• •	7	6	• •
J. Sam'l Jenkins (11)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Gawdy James (75)	• •	6	• •	• •	3	• •
Jno. Jackson (74)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
Wm Joanes, <i>mrht</i> (69)	• •	15	• •	• •	5	• •
Jno. Jebson (79)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
K. Jno. King (14.48)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
L. Tho. Lake	1	• •	• •	• •	15	• •
Jno. Lux (85)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
James Loyd	1	10	• •	• •	• •	• •
M. Widdow Milam	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Tho. Markes (1)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

1137102

No. 2, 1674.		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
M. — <i>Continued.</i>							
Jno. Millows	(62)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Mitchell . . . . .		..	4	..	..	2	..
Ri. Medlecott	(50)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Gorge Monjoye	(66)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Mattex	(91)	..	..	..	..	..	..
N.	M ^r Nayler . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Andrew Newcombe	(72)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Nichals	(51)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Adam Nichals	(73)	..	3	..	..	2	..
O.	Jno. Olcuer	(33)	..	10	..	5	..
W ^m Okenden . . . . .		..	2	..	..	2	..
P.	Ben. Phepen	(4)	..	6	..	3	..
Jno. Phillipes	(66)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Wm. Proute . . . . .		..	6	..	..	4	..
Jos. Proute	(39)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tinu. Proute, Jun ^r	(40)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Peter Place	(52)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Place	(52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Pugles	(55)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Pearce . . . . .		..	4	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Phillips, cooper . . .	(56)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Jos. Pearce	(99)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Prescott	(9)	..	2	..	..	2	..
R.	Jno. Rickes	(71)	..	4	..	2	..
Humphy Richards	(96)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho. Rickes	(74)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^{ll} Rugles	(95)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Robertson	(5)	..	..	..	..	..	..
W ^m Rawson	(84)	..	4	..	..	2	..
		12	13	..	6	8	..
S.	Jno. Sweete	(34)	1	10	..	15	..
Elias Stiff	(92)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Search . . . . .		..	5	..	..	3	..

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S. — <i>Continued.</i>						
Steph. Scott	3	..	..	2	..
Ri. Smyth	2	..	..	2	..
Ben. Sanders (57)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tho. Saxton (41)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Wm. Smyth (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Standary (82)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Robt. Sanders (57)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Philip Squire (88)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Jno. Smyth (93)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Shaw (32)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Samson Stoddard	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Soomes (65)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Swemsteade (65)
Phillip Stratton	2	..	..	2	..
T. Wm. Tawbutt (61)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joss. Townsend (69)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Dan ^{ll} Tawnsead	1	10	..	..	15	..
Ri. Trauis (25)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Tarlton at Jno Clerks (26)	..	3	..	..	2	..
V. Jno. Vereng (90)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Edw. Urie (30)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W. Jno. Warring (2)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, butcher . . (29)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Jno. Wakefeide (53)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, boteman . (54)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich ^d West	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^{ll} Warde (70)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W ^m Whytwell (63)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Walker (101)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Rob ^t Williams (78)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Walley, m ^r ster . . (100)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W ^m Whytaway (98)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walfeilde . . . (27)	..	3	..	..	2	..

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Weedon (46)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W ^m Waters (86)	..	6	..	..	3	..
James Wiseman (89)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*14	9	..	7	11	..
In fol. 1	12	..	..	7	6	..
2	12	13	..	6	8	..
3	14	9	..	7	11	..
	£39	02	..	£21	5	..

* Adds £13 19.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR PAIGE'S DIVISION.—1674.

With Constable Paige's account is found his preliminary statement, which has the additional feature of specifying the house-holders, lodgers, and servants. I have given herewith a full copy of this document, numbering the entries, and marking, with a star, the names which will be found on the official Tax List printed on the preceding pages.

"A List of y^e names of y^e men and youth that are in my part of the twone. Given in y^e 15th August 1674, pr mee Nicho. Paige, Cunestaple."

1 *Ho. Tho: Markes Lodger. Samuell Markes	29 *Ho. Jno. Willames Sar. Samull Bill
2 *Ho. John Warringe	30 *Ho. Edward Youringe
3 *Ho. Jno. Cumner.	31 *Ho. Nath ^{ll} Gallep
4 *Ho. Binj. phipeney	32 *Ho. Joseph Shaw
5 *Ho. James Robertes Lo. Will: a Tailer	Sar. Will. Drew.
6 Ho. Elles Callender & Sart Josias man & Sart Joseph Greefinge	33 *Ho. Jno. Oliuer
7 Ho. Nicho. Molder Lo. Edward perey Lo. Isa: peptriper Lo. philip Jurdon	34 *Ho. Jno. Sweet and * wth him Daued Edwardes
8 Ho. Samull Mattex	35 *Ho. George Henley
9 *Ho. Jno. prescot	36 Ho. James Dowell
10 *Ho. Andrew Clarke Lo. Jno. Gofe Sar. Joseph Souter Sar. Tho. Andrewes.	37 *Ho. peeter Gaye
11 *Ho. Sam ^{ll} Jenkins	38 Ho. Jno. Sarch
12 *Ho. Jno. Chickley	Sar. Tho. Gross.
13 *Ho. Tho. Harres Sar. Jno. Locke	39 *Ho. Joseph prout.
14 *Ho. Jno. Kinge	40 *Ho. Temo, prout, jun ^r
15 *Ho. Stephen Daues	41 *Ho. Tho. Sackston
16 Ho. Joseph Souter	42 *Ho. Jno. Clesbey
17 *Ho. Nath ^{ll} Addames sen ^r	43 Ho. Joseph Bellenes
18 *Ho. Nath ^{ll} Addames jun ^r & one sonn : & one sarvant	44 *Ho. Jno Du Wit
19 *Ho. Daued Addames Sar. Ezekell Hanlinge	45 Ho. Ralfe Salmon
20 *Ho. Jonathan Addames	46 *Ho. Edward Weeden
21 *Ho. George Burrell	47 *Ho. Samull Flack
22 *Ho. Abraham Addanes	48 *Ho. Jno. Kinge
23 Ho. Danell Turinge Sen ^r Sar. Joseph Hepdesh Sar. Frances Burges.	49 Ho. Jno. Spry
24 *Ho. Samull Clemenes	50 *Ho. Rich. Medlecut
25 *Ho. Richard Traues *Lo. Will. Batt.	51 *Ho. Jno. Nicklos
26 *Ho. Jno. Clarke Lo. Henrey Tarellton	52 *Ho. Peeter Place
27 *Ho. Obedaya Wallkfld	*
28 *Ho. Jno. Elley	Jno. Place
	* Will Greenedge, sons
	53 *Ho. Jno Wakfeld.
	54 *Ho. Jno. Willames
	55 *Ho. George Pugles
	56 *Ho. Nicho. Phillepes Sar. Jno. Allin and Danell Turinge
	57 *Ho. Binj. Sanders
	*Lo. Rob. Sanders
	58 Ho. Jno. Osborne
	59 *Ho. Jno. Cox.
	60 *Ho. Joseph Cauley
	61 *Ho. Will Tabut
	62 *Ho. Jno. Melloes
	63 *Ho. Will. Whitwell
	64 *Ho. Jno. Coney

Sar ^{vt}	Humphry Towgos	85	*Ho.	Jno. Lux
Sar.	Nath. Wayer	86	*Ho.	Will. Waters
65 *Ho.	Jno. Somes	87	*Ho.	Tho: Hatherley
*Lo.	Jno. Swimsted	88	*Ho.	Phillep Squire
66 *Ho.	Jno. Phillepes		Sar.	Mathew Thomas
*Lo.	George Mongoy	89	*Ho.	James Wiseman
67 *Ho.	Rob: Blumfeld	90	*Ho.	Jno. Vearen
68 *Ho.	Tho: Gross	91	*Ho.	Henrey Mattex
69 *Ho.	Joseph Townesinge	92	*Ho.	Elias Stef
*Lo.	Will. Jones	93	*Ho.	Jno. Smith and twoe sarvantes
70 *Ho.	Samull Ward	94	*Ho.	Dockter Alcock
Sar.	Jno. Barrell	95	*Ho.	Samull Rogles
71 *Ho.	Jno. Rex	96	*Ho.	Humphrey Richardes
72 *Ho.	Andrew Newcom	97	*Ho.	Jno. Farensey
73 *Ho.	Addam Nicklos		*Son.	Jacob Farnsey
74 *Ho.	Jno. Jackson	98	*Ho.	Will. Whartway
*Lo.	Tho. Rex	99	*Ho.	Joseph Pearse
75 *Ho.	Gode James	100	*Ho.	Jno. Walley
76 Ho.	Will. Greene	101	*Ho.	Tho. Wallker
Sar.	George Buley	102	Ho.	Jno. Sounderland
77 *Ho.	Will. Smith.	103	*Ho.	Nath ^{ll} Blache
78 *Ho.	Rob Willames		Lo.	Elieath: Blake.
79 *Ho.	Jno. Gepson			
80 *Ho.	Rob. Emenes			
81 *Ho.	Jno. Chantrell			
82 *Ho.	Tho. Stanbearey			
Sar.	Binj: Smith.			
83 *Ho.	George Hallard			
84 *Ho.	Will. Rawson			
*Lo.	Lodweck Fowler			

Lodgers.

Sam Marks

*Ed. perry at Fosters
& 2 o^{rs} ditto

Jno. Goffe.

In the foregoing list of 103 entries there are, also, 41 names of lodgers, servants, etc., or 144 names in all.

On the Tax List there are 126 names, of which 100 are on the Preliminary List (including the name of John King as twice recorded, though possibly meant for a son of the name also); this leaves 44 names on this list, not taxed in this district at least. Of these 14 are rerecorded as householders, and 30 as lodgers or servants.

The following changes of spelling are noticeable: —

- 5. James Roberts in one list, Robertson in the other.
- 37. Peter Gee " " " Gay " " "
- 48. John King *seems* to be a duplicate of No. 14.
- 69. Joseph Townsend or Townsinge.
- 71. John Rickes or Rex.
- 74. Thomas Rickes or Rex.
- 75. Gawdy or Gode James.
- 79. John Jebson or Gepson.
- 82. Thomas Standary or Stanbeary.
- 83. George Halliote or Hallard.
- 92. Elias Stiff or Stef.
- 97. John and Jacob Ferniside or Farensey.
- 98. William Whytaway or Whartway.

* See No. 7 in preceding list.

TAX LIST, DIVISION No. 4.—1674.

It will be seen that this list ends with the letter T, so that there must have been another sheet.

Again the pages add :—

	Town.	Country.
No. 1,	£23 08	£19 03
2,	11 17	9 11
3,	13 13	8 01
4,	21 00	11 17
	—	—
	69 18	48 12
Requiring	11 03	4 13
	—	—

To make up the sum of £81 01 58 05 which is charged to Bingley's list in the general statement prefixed.

We recover from the Supplementary List eleven names in U and W.; and, as they are well-known and wealthy citizens, their taxes would nearly make up the sum required. These names are :—

Hezekiah Usher, sr.,	Joseph Webb,
Hezekiah Usher, jr.,	John Willkins,
John Usher,	Mildred Wills,
John Waite,	Experience Willis,
Thomas Watkins,	John Wissell, jr.
William Waycott,	

As in the previous examples, reference is made to the Preliminary List for this division printed immediately after it. The numbers in parentheses, annexed to some names in this list, denote their positions in the other list.

List No. 4.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
A.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Good. Allen . . . . .		..	03	..	..	03	..
John Alcocke	(23)	..	02	..	..	02	..
Edw. Alline . . . . .		..	05	..	..	04	..
God: Armitage	(132)	..	3	..	..	03	..
W ^m Allford	(163)	..	12	..	..	12	..
Bozon Alline	(26)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Addames	(93)	..	4	..	..	4	..
B.							
Joseph Bellnapp	(37)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Widdow Becke . . . . .		..	—	..	..	—	..
John Buttolph	(62)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Mannasseh Beck	(41)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Bumsted	(52)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Sam. Bosworth	(53)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Buttolph . . . . .		..	3	..	..	3	..
Thom. Brattle	(73)	4	..	..	3	..	..
Tho. Baker, Junior	(120)	0	10	..	..	8	..
Rich. Brooks	(139)	..	04	..	..	4	..
Charls Bucknell	(181)	..	05	..	..	5	..
James Brading	(146)	..	14	..	..	13	..
Tho. Balland	(103)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Bingly . . . . .		..	8	..	..	4	..
John Burrey . . . . .		..	2	..	..	2	..
James Brown	(149)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Mr. Burton	(164)	..	15	..	..	..	..
Rich. Burford	(59)	1	0	..	..	..	..
Nath. Bifeild	(102)	..	—	..	..	..	..
C.							
Mr. Caroll at Mecarter	(77)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Rich. Cleere . . . . .		..	3	..	..	3	..
Walter Cunnigraue . . . . .		..	—	..	..	—	..
Ed. Creeke	(17)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4.—*Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
C. — <i>Continued.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rich. Crispe (36)	..	15	..	..	10	..
Mr. Caruah . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Leut. Clark (118)	4	..	..	4	..	..
Nich. Cleere . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Thomas Clark, Junior (50)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Clark y° Pewterer . . . (80)	..	10	..	..	5	..
John Cross (144)	..	2	..	..	2	..
D.						
Francis Dowse* (9)	..	14	..	..	10	..
Jos: Danis . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Good. Deacons (128)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Vall. Dothrow . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Ux. Dudson** . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
Tho. Deane (186)	3	10	..	3	10	..
Nath. Dauenport . . . . .	..	8	..	..	7	..
	23	8	..	19	3	..
E.						
Tho. Edwards (15)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rob. Earle (78)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. East (46)	..	—	..	..	—	..
F.						
Widdow Fletcher . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Jacob Fowle (130)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Hope Foster (153)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tho. Furbush (150)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robt. Feild . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
G.						
Habb. Glouer (88)	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Glouer (89)	..	5	..	..	2	..
James Greenn (160)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Isack Groose (152)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nath. Grenn (24)	..	12	..	..	8	..

* Dowse's rate is indistinct.

** Ux, is written over W^m

List No. 4.—*Continued.*

“No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY.”	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
G.—Continued.						
Clem. Groose (151)	1	0	••	••	10	••
Wm Griggs	••	8	••	••	4	••
Sam. Grenwood (31)	••	2	••	••	2	••
H.						
William Harris (40)	••	—	••	••	••	••
Capt. Hudson (1)	••	10	••	••	5	••
Josh. Hewes (20)	••	2	••	••	2	••
Nicho. Homcs	••	3	••	••	3	••
John Hill	••	2	••	••	2	••
John Horton	••	2	••	••	2	••
Widdow Houtchine (25)	••	—	••	••	—	••
Eliak. Hutchenson (81)	2	••	••	2	••	••
Joh. Haywood	••	5	••	••	5	••
Wm Hawkins (86)	••	12	••	••	13	••
John Hall at Wattkins (156)	••	5	••	••	••	••
Ann Hunt (9)	••	6	••	••	8	••
Capt Hutchinson (112)	••	8	••	••	6	••
Ed. Hutchinson, Jun ^r (113)	••	2	••	••	2	••
Joh. Hunt, Butcher (98)	••	8	••	••	4	••
Wm Hamblton (7)	••	—	••	••	—	••
Mary Haile (148)	••	2	••	••	2	••
Wm Howard	••	2	••	••	2	••
Wm Hawkins, Junior (105)	••	4	••	••	2	••
Ingerman Hilgerson	••	5	••	••	5	••
	11	17	••	9	11	••
I.						
Hen. Ingram (12)	••	2	••	••	2	••
Fra. Johnson (95)	••	4	••	••	2	••
Roger Jud (63)	••	3	••	••	3	••
K.						
Wm Killkupp (111)	••	10	••	••	8	••
Jo. Keyne (141)	1	••	••	••	15	••

List No. 4.—*Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
L.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Largine	(5)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Wm Lamb	(21)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Aug. Lindon	(108)	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
John Lowell	(170)	1	• •	• •	• •	10	• •
Joseph Lowell	(140)	• •	8	• •	• •	4	• •
Petter Lidgitt	(176)	6	• •	• •	3	• •	• •
Zebelond Leatherland		• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Abr. Letherbridge	(32)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Sam. Lynne		• •	10	• •	• •	5	• •
M.							
Jam. Maxefield	(45)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
Widdow Miner	(48)	• •	4	• •	• •	3	• •
John Moss	(55)	1	• •	• •	• •	10	• •
Zad Mecartour	(75)	• •	10	• •	• •	10	• •
Gorge May	(100)	1	• •	• •	• •	10	• •
Eph. Moss	(60)	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
N.							
John Newton		• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Mrs Newgate	(110)	• •	6	• •	• •	4	• •
		13	13	• •	8	1	• •
O.							
Cap ^t Olliuer	(175)	• •	10	• •	• •	• •	• •
Hennry Ongram		• •	• •	—	• •	—	• •
P.							
Tho. Platt	(4)	• •	10	• •	• •	10	• •
Hump. Persons	(57)	1	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •
Joseph Persons	(58)	• •	5	• •	• •	• •	• •
Widdow Powninge	(107)	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Sam. Plummer	(135)	• •	6	• •	• •	3	• •
Nath. Peirse	(183)	• •	6	• •	• •	5	• •
Rob. Portis	(6)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
M ^r Parker		• •	6	• •	• •	4	• •
S.							
Thomas Samford	(39)	• •	10	• •	• •	5	• •

List No. 4.—*Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S.—Continued.						
Thomas Sharwood (51)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jose. Sweett (61)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Sam. Shrimpto (125)	9	..	..	5	..	..
Tho. Smith, marriner (90)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Skinner y ^e Baker (137)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Eph. Searle (168)	..	10	..	..	10	..
John Steuens (136)	..	4	..	..	4	..
M ^r Smith at Wattkins (155)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Henn. Sandboord at Wattkins . (157)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Widd. Sauage (65)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich. Smith (66)	..	6	..	..	4	..
T.						
William Taylor the march ^t . . . (16)	2	10	..	1	10	..
Ben. Twing (34)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Esah. Toy (143)	..	4	..	..	..	..
Ez. Toy	4	..	..	2	..
John Tucker (115)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Toy (106)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr Ed. Ting (173)	—	..	—	..
John Twing (33)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barthell. Tippin (64)	..	4	..	..	4	..
	£21	..	..	*£11	17	..

*Country rate adds £11 11 0.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR DIVISION NO. 4.

The Preliminary List mentioned is subscribed as follows:—

“ These are a List of the names of persons ratable. p. me
THO: BINGLEY, *Constable.*”

It is in four columns, on two pages; the columns contain respectively 52, 52, 49 and 35 names. I have been thus precise, as I have affixed to the names, found therein, and on the Tax List, the number (in parenthesis) which they hold on this Supplementary List.

There are in all 188 names, of which 104 names are on the Tax List; the 84 other names are mostly called servants. It is to be remembered that by servants are meant apprentices and workmen; and in most instances the persons so described will be recognized as members of well-known families. The Tax List has 132 names, 28 being new.

I add the names on the Supplementary List, and *not* on the Tax List; also are given some names, marked with a star, which are on the Tax List, but concerning which some additional information is given by this Preliminary List. The notes in parenthesis are mine; everything else is copied from the original. The 11 names in small capitals are those beginning with U or W, and which may have been on the missing part of the Tax List.

The whole number of names on the Tax List is 132 (omitting Henry Ongram, who appears also as Henry Ingram), 104 being on the Preliminary List, and 28 being new names.

We thus get the names 132 and 84 = 216 persons in Bingley's division.

Names of the Preliminary List, *not* on the Tax List. The numbers refer to the original paper.

- 2 Jno. Rumin } serv^{ts} to Capt Hudson.
- 3 Rowland Boulter }
- * Henery Largen (Called Largine in the Tax List.)
- 8 Mrs Conigrave
- 10 Tho. Brizellton } (Francis) Dowses men
- 11 & Jno Mello }
- 13 Michaell Holmes
- 14 Francis Sidwell, Hollmes man
- 18 Jno. Avis & } (Edward) Croakes men
- 19 Henry Finch }
- 22 Widow Alcock &
- *Jno. Alcock her son. (He is on the Tax List.)
- 27 Tho. Joneson }
- 28 Jacob Goodey } (Bozoun) Allens men
- 29 Will. King
- 30 Widow Mason
- 35 Zechiell Crevate
- 38 Tho. Norton, (Joseph) Belknaps man.
- *Thomas Sanford — (Called Samford on Tax List.)

- *Menasses Beck ju
- 42 Jno Baker & } Beck's men
- 43 Tho. Powell } Beck's men
- 44 Menasses Beck se. (Note only one M. B. on Tax List.)
- 47 Ely Dunford
- *Widdow Mynot (? Miner on Tax List?)
- 49 Nathaniell Dunford
- 54 Jno. Hall, Bosworths man
- 56 Nathaniell Moss servt to y^c s^d (Jno) Moss.
- *Humphrey Persons }
- *Joseph Persons }
- *Rich. Burford }
- *Ephraim Moss }
- *Roger Jug (Jud on Tax List.)
- 67 Robt. Hastings }
- 68 Tho. Plimley }
- 69 Tho. Bull }
- 70 Charles Ross }
- 71 Mrs. Bellingham, wid.
- 72 Mr. Rider, gone.
- 74 Ephraim Manning, Mr. Bratles man
- *Theodens Mecarter (Called Zad M. on Tax List.)
- 76 John Stacey his (Macearty's) servant.
- *Mr. Carey, Lodger at Mecarters (Probably the Mr. Carroll of the Tax List.)
- 79 Thomas Phillips (Rob^t) Earles man
- 82 Jonathan Palme serv^t to (Eliakim) Hutchinson
- 83 JOHN WILKINS
- 84 JOSEPH WEBB
- 85 Denis Menan, Webs serv^t.
- 87 Tho. Pemerton (William) Hawkins man
- 92 Robt. Smith, Mrs. (Ann) Hunts man
- 94 Wid. Allen
- 96 JNO. WISSELL ju
- 97 Elizabeth Smith, wid
- 99 JOHN CROOK (Jno) Hunts man.
- 101 WILL WAYCOTT }
- *Nathaniell Byfield }
- *Tho. Balland, porter }
- Lodgers at Mays
- 104 Dorman y^c Irishman
- *Elizabeth Pownding, wid (Spelt Powning on Tax List.)
- *Augustine Lindell (Spelt Lindon on Tax List.)
- 109 Tho. Thatcher, se.
- * vim Newgate, widd (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- * Ed. Hutchinson, Se. (Called Capt. H. in Tax List.)
- 114 Joseph Dudson. (On Tax List W^m D is erased and Ux. D. substituted.
Probably he died and his widow was taxed.)
- 116 Morgan Jones
- 117 Isaek Ratt Jones man.
- *Lieut. Tho. Clarke (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- 119 Henry Bartlemew Mr. Clarks man.
- *Tho. Baker ju. Lodger at Mr Clark's.
- 121 Mr HEZEKIA USHER, se
- 122 Mr HEZEKIA USHER ju.
- 123 JNO. USHER
- 124 Henry Phillips serv^t to Jno. Usher.
- *Mr Samuell Shrimpton (The name is Shrimpto in Tax List, evidently a clerical error.)
- 126 Jno. Baker }
- 127 Nathaniell Ellkin }
- Mr. Shrimtons men
- *John Deacons (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- 129 Jonathan Negers
- 131 Jno. Joneson (Jacob) Fowles man
- *Godfrey Armitage &

- 133 Sam^{ll} Armitage his son. (G. A.'s Christian name abbreviated in Tax List.)
- 134 Zeechiel Chever serv^t to Armitage.
*Jno Stevens, Lodger at (Samuel) Plumers
- 138 Jno Bugby, serv^t to (Thomas) Skinner:
- 142 James Butler serv^t to (John) Keen.
- 145 Will. Midleton.
*James Bredon (Spelt Brading in Tax List.)
- 147 John Charley, Lodger at Bredons
*Wid. Haile (Evidently the Ann Haile of the Tax List.)
- *James Brown, son to Wid. Haile.
*Isack Grose, (Clement) Grosses son.
- 154 THO. WATKINS
*Henry Sandford (Called Sanboord in Tax List.) Lodger at Watkins.
- 158 MILDRED WILLIS, wid
- 159 EXPERIENCE WILLIS
- 161 Robert Combe } Greens men
*Isack Jones }
- *Mr Barton (Evidently the Mr. Burton of the Tax List.)
- 165 Nicholas Fishborn } Bartons men
- 166 & Thomas }
- 167 Christopher Gibson
- 169 Joseph Peck (Ephraim) Serles serv^t.
- 171 Jno Glover } (John) Lowell serv^{ts}
- 172 Rich. Woodes }
*Mr Ed. Ting, se.
- 174 Ed Ting, ju. (Only one on Tax List.)
*Capt. James Oliver (Christian name omitted on Tax List.)
- 177 Charles Lidgett }
- 178 William Antrobus } Mr. (Peter) Lidgetts serv^{ts}
- 179 James Lendill }
- 180 John Sweeting, Lodger.
- 182 Hester Perce, widdow
*Nathaniell Perce }
- 184 Moses Perce } Wid. Perces sons
- 185 JNO. WAITE.
- 187 Fardenando George } Mr (Thomas) Deanes Serv^{ts}
- 188 George Bunias }

TAX LIST, DIVISION NO. 5.—1674.

This list has also a preliminary part, which is also printed, and the names found on both are marked with a star.

It appears that there are one hundred and twenty names on the Tax List, eighty-six of which are on the Preliminary List. The latter also has the names of twenty-seven servants, nine sojourners and eight sons, not on the Tax List; making one hundred and sixty-four names recovered in this division.

Endorsed "No. 5. 1674." — "Counstable Jessen Rates."

Towne					£64	14	0
Courtrey					50	11	0
<hr/>						£115	5 0"

List No. 5.

A.	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*Benjamen Allford & brother	1	10	••	••	••	••
*Isack Addington	••	10	••	••	10	••
*Jos ^h Attwatter	3	••	••	3	••	••
*Theode. Atkinson, Junior	••	3	••	••	3	••
*James Allinson	••	4	••	••	4	••
*Henry Allen	••	15	••	••	••	••
*Jos. Allen	••	15	••	••	••	••
B.						
*Tho. Bendish	1	••	••	••	••	••
John Blower	••	2	••	••	2	••
*Abraham Browne	••	3	••	••	3	••
*Tho. Baker, senior	••	3	••	••	3	••
*Rob ^t Butcher	••	3	••	••	3	••
*Petter Bracket	••	8	••	••	8	••
*Jerimiah Bumstead	••	3	••	••	3	••
*Benjam. Bishop	••	—	••	••	—	••
Abraham Bartholmew	1	••	••	••	••	••
C.						
Elisha Cook	••	12	••	••	12	••
*Tho. Cox	••	2	••	••	2	••

List No. 5.—*Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
C.—Continued.						
Joseph Codner . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Alwin Childe . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
*Jno. Casie . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Rich ^d Critchly . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Ralph Carter . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Goodm. Collins . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Clutterbrooke . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
D.						
*W ^m Dauis	1	10	..	1	..	..
Ambros Deirn(?) . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Humphry Dauis	2	..	..	2	..	..
*Jerimiah Dumer . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*W ^m Dean . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Fathergon Dinly . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
James Dennis . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Eleazer Dauenport . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
E.						
*Mr. Eueden . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Tho. Edsall . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Joseph Emerson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Elliott . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
	18	8	..	12	9	..
F.						
*Jno. Fairewether	1	6	..	1	7	..
Jno. Frost . . . . .	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ezekiell Fogg . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
G.						
*W ^m Gilbert . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Petter golding . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Enoch Greenleif . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Edwd goodwin . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
H.						
Tho. Hitchborne . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Elisha Hutchinson . . . . .	..	7	..	..	6	..

List No. 5.—*Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
H.—Continued.						
*W ^m Hawkins, senior . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Humphry Hodges . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
*Rob ^t Howard . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Jonath. Howard . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Heath . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
W ^m Harrison . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
I.						
*Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*W ^m Ingram . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jacoh Jesson . . . . .	..	16	..	..	10	..
*Samuell Johnson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Morgan Jones . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
K.						
*Richard Kught . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Kempthorne . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*W ^m Kent	1	5	..	1	5	..
L.						
*Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
Henery Louder . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	11	5	..	*9	10	..
M.						
Tho. Mattson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Simeon Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*John Man . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Arthur Mason	2	..	..	2	..	..
John Marshall, junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Sam ^{ll} Marshall . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Samuell Minatt . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Fransis Morse . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Manning . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Mr. Mosely	1	..	..	..	..	..
*George Munek . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..

* Country rate adds £9.0.

List No. 5.—Continued.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
M.—Continued.						
*James Meers	•••	8	••	•••	8	••
*Sam'l Moore	•••	2	••	•••	2	••
N.						
*Benjam. Neagus	•••	6	••	•••	6	••
*Jabesh Neagus	•••	3	••	•••	3	••
Tho. Norman	•••	5	••	•••	5	••
O.						
Tho. Offield	•••	15	••	•••	5	••
*Robt. Orchard	•••	4	••	•••	4	••
P.						
Mrs pickering	•••	4	••	•••	4	••
*Edwd. porter	•••	6	••	•••	6	••
*Joseph porter	•••	3	••	•••	3	••
*Niekoles page	1	••	••	1	••	••
Elazer phillips	•••	5	••	•••	5	••
*Tho. peck, Senior	•••	13	••	•••	14	••
*Tho. peck, Junior	•••	3	••	•••	3	••
*Samuell pollard	•••	3	••	•••	3	••
*Zachariah phillips	•••	—	••	•••	—	••
Tho. patten	•••	10	••	•••	5	••
*Jno. peck	•••	3	••	•••	3	••
	11	2	••	*9	19	••
R.						
*Symon Rogers	•••	4	••	•••	4	••
*Samuell Ryall	•••	—	••	•••	—	••
Welthian Richards	•••	6	••	•••	5	••
Cristopher Read	•••	3	••	•••	3	••
S.						
*Anthony Stodard	4	••	••	4	••	••
*Edwd. Shippen	2	••	••	2	••	••
Ephraim Sauage	••	6	••	•••	6	••
*John Sands	••	6	••	•••	6	••

* Country rate adds £9.09.

List No. 5.—*Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S.—Continued.						
Widdow Sands . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Tho. Smith . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Sampson Sheaff	2	..	..	..	10	..
*Capt. Sauage	1	5	..	1	5	..
Robert Sedgwick . . . . .	..	10	..	..	6	..
T.						
Joseph Turnor . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Henary Tite . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barnard Trot . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
*John Tappen	1	7	..	1	5	..
*John Turnor . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
*John Tailor . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*pen Townsend . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Turner . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
W.						
*James Whitcomb	2	10	..	..	10	..
*Richard Wharton	2	10	..	1	10	..
[Illegible] . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
[ " ] . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Jno. Wing . . . . .	..	16	..	..	15	..
*W ^m Worster . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Winslow . . . . .	..	6	..	..	5	..
Henery Woolfe . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Jno. Woodmansy	1	..	..	1	..	..
*Jno. Woodbery . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	23	19	..	*18	4	..
fol 1	18	8	..	12	19	..
2	11	5	..	9	10	..
3	11	2	..	9	18	..
	64	14	..	50	11	..

*Adds £18 5.

PRELIMINARY LIST, DIVISION No. 5.—1674.

There is also a Preliminary List of names for this division. Such as are found on the Tax List also are marked with a star on each list. It is subscribed as follows:—

“Herein is contained the name of the Males now living in my Squadron, p. me Jacob gesson Constable in Boston, rateable According to law.”

Masters of Famlyyes.

*Peter Golding	*Tho. Edsall
*Thomas Peek senir	*Goodman Goodwin
*John Peck	*Deacon Brackit
*Tho. Peck	*John Taylor
*William Ingrah.	*William Gilbert
*Theod ^{re} Atkinson	*John Sandys
*Sam ^{ll} Royall	William Pollard
*Mr. Joshua Atwater	*Sam ^{ll} Pollard
*Jonathan Jaxon	*Will. Worcester.
John Noyse	*Rich ^d Mosly
Mr. Lisrum.	Bartholmew Suttons
Mr. Phelps.	*Zach. Phillips
Tho. Shipscut	*John Woodmansey
*Goodman Collins	*William Dean
*Benja. Bishop	Henry Pease
Tho. Rawlins	Peter Townsends
James Hill	*Robert Orchard
*John Wing	*Doct ^r Euerdens
Joseph Marshall	*John Man
*James Alliston	*James Whitecombe
Isaae Rat (see No. 117 on p. 47.)	*John Fairewether
*Sam ^{ll} Johnson	*Rich ^d Wharton
*Sam ^{ll} Marshall	*Simon Rogers
John Clough	*Goodman Tite
*Ephraim Kemphorn	*Goodman Brown
Mr. John Jolliffe	*Arthur Mason
Sam ^l Winslow	*Joseph Porter
*William Hawkins	*Edward Porter
*Tho. Smith	Elisha Sanford
Captaine Johnson	*Elisha Hutchison
*Jeames Meares	John Hubbard
*Tho. Cox	*Richard Knights
*Mr. Anthony Stodard	*Isaac Addington
*Tho. Baker.	*Casey the Taylor
Richard Burges	*William Kent
*Enock Greenliffe	*Benja. Negus
*John Tappin	*Nicholas Page
*Ralph Cart ^r .	*Mr. Moore
*Edward Shippin	*Jonathan Woodbnry
*Capt. Tho. Sauage	*Humphry Danis
*Ephraim Sauage	*Pen Townsend
*Capt. Will ^m Dauis	*Mr. Howard, Notary
*fathergon dingly	*Jeremiah Bumsted
*Ephraim Turner	*Sam ^{ll} Legg
*John Turner	*John Howard
*Francis Mosse	*Simeon Messenger

*Rieh. Crichly
*Sam^{ll} Minot
Joseph Dennis
* Jeremiah Dummer

*Robert Butch^r
*Jabez Negus, Carpent
*Humphry Hodges

Servants

Tho. Woodnet
Tho. Alliston
Nicholas Grey
Edw. Rainsford
John Watkins
John Heuen
Caleb Jones
John Lowell
Abiell Euerell
William Sumner
Joseph Kenton
Peter West
John Hams
William Pashly

Thomas Hunt
Aaron Stephens
Robert Barbell
Abrah. Blush
John Eires
Dominick Bodkin
Jonothan Francklin
John Coney
John Brook
Joseph Dendy
Richard Tally
Sam^{ll} Davis
Gamalill Regers

Sojourners

Joseph Baker
*Benja Alford
James Edmonds
*Joseph Emmerson
Tho. Hurlebury
Thomas Collins
Peter Lofland
*Thomas Benditeh

Mr. Moletts
Jono. Parker
*George Munek
Mr. Herring
Mr. Hering
*Samson Sheaf
*Henry Allen
*(16) Josiah Allen

Sons

Joshua Attwater
Anthony Stoddard
Simeon Stoddard
Enoch Greenlif

Joseph Tappin
Benja. Danis
Eleazer Phillips
Simon Rogers

Muddy River.—1674.

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John White, senior	• •	14	• •	• •	13	• •
John Winchester, senior	• •	7	• •	• •	7	• •
Isaac Stedman	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Richard Woolfor	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Goodman Druse	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Edward Kibbie	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Henry Steuens	• •	8	• •	• •	8	• •
Clement Corbin	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
John Sharpe	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •
Peter Aspinwall	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •
Tho. Gardiner, sen ^r	• •	16	• •	• •	16	• •
James Pemberton	• •	8	• •	• •	8	• •
Andrew Gardiner	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Tho. Gardiner, Jun ^r	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Jno. White, Junior	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Jos. White	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Jno. Aeres. gone	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Sam. Dunean*	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Ed. Devotion	• •	8	• •	• •	8	• •
Jno. Parker	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Tho. Woodard	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Nathaniel Wilson.† gon	• •	0	• •	• •	0	• •
Tho. Stedman	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Ben. Child	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Robert Harris	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Jno. Harris	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Timothy Harris	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Derman Maroone	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
John Euans	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Joseph Davis	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Roger Adams. gon	• •	0	• •	• •	0	• •

* Against Duncan is written: "poor and abated two shll."

† Against Wilson is written: "gon, and but 8 Aecess meddow y^t he is owner of in ye town."

Muddy River.—1674.—*Continued.*

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Henry Segar	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Boylston	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clark	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Winchester, Jun.	3	..	..	3	..
Simon Gates	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Druse	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Ruggles, gon	0	..	..	0	..
W ^m Davis	2	..	..	2	..
G. Hamond	2	..	..	2	..
John Alexander	2	..	..	2	..
	8	15	..	8	15	..
Nathanell Stedman	3	..	..	3	..
Uriah Clarke newly come	—	—	..
Roseaman drew	2	..	..	2	..
To abate out of this rate for men gon & poor £0 15s 0d						

PRELIMINARY LIST. MUDDY RIVER. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List written in a very difficult hand, commencing as follows:—

“ Ye namse of ye inhabitants of muddi river taken yis. 21 of Augnst, 1674, as ye are ratable for age.”

The following 20 names are not on the Tax List, or this list adds some information thereto, the latter marked with a star:—

- *John Whit senior, and a serv^t.
- Jamse Clarke senior
- Edward Milse
- Benjamin Whit living with his father.
- *John Ackars
- Nathaniel Stidman [N. Wilson occupies the corresponding place on the Tax List.]
- *Timothi harris at his owne hand [farme?]
- *Erassaman Drue at his owne hand
- Daniel Harris with his father
- Jamse Clarke jnnior, servant to Thomas gardiner senior
- Robart grundi servant to Peeter Aspinwall
- Ephrim Child with his father
- *Rodgar Addams at his owne hand
- Joseph Pembarton servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior.
- John Clarke with his father.
- Josias Winchester with his father
- Joseph [] servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- John Hudson servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior
- John Semison servant to Andru gardiner
- John Corbin with his father.
- Thomas Milse servant to Jamse Pembarton.
- William Peeocke servant to Jamse Pembarton
- William Willis servant to Joseph Whit.
- Obediah Wheatton servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- *John Clarke living at buemasters (?) farme.
- *Simon Gatse at Mester Scottose farme.
- Isacke Wilson servant to John whit, Junior
- John Case servant to Thomas gardiner senior.

Rumney Marsh.—1674.

"RUMNEY MARSH RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
M ^r Deane Winthrop	• •	16	• •	• •	16	• •
Jno. Tothill	1	• •	• •	1	• •	• •
James Bill	1	6	• •	1	6	• •
Jno. Grouer	• •	10	• •	• •	10	• •
Elias Maverick	• •	12	• •	• •	12	• •
Jno. Deolitle	• •	17	• •	• •	17	• •
Ben. Mussy	• •	16	• •	• •	16	• •
Jno. Smith	• •	8	• •	• •	8	• •
Aron Way	• •	7	• •	• •	7	• •
W ^m Ireland	• •	8	• •	• •	8	• •
Henry Greene	• •	7	• •	• •	7	• •
Tho. Stocker, sen.	• •	16	• •	• •	16	• •
Tho. Stocker, Jun ^r	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Tho. Brenton	• •	9	• •	• •	9	• •
Sam. Townsend	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
James Bill, Junior	• •	7	• •	• •	7	• •
Nicholas Rice	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
W ^m Hasy	• •	16	• •	• •	16	• •
Barnard Ingolls	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Jno. Greene	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Tho. Townesend	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Henry Green ^c	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Edward Weeden	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Jere. Belcher	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Jno. Attaway	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
Elias Maverick, Junior	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Theod. Barnes	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Sam. Piper	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
W ^m Eustice	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
C. Savages farme that was Mr Parkers	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •
	12	1	• •	12	1	• •

TAX LIST, - 1676.

The documents next in date are four sheets out of six, comprising the valuation of Boston in 1676. The summary on sheet six shows that sheets one and five are missing. The individuals on the lists number

on p. 2, 74

3, 66

4, 66

6, 19

— 225 — and the other two sheets would give about one hundred and fifty names more, or three hundred and seventy-five heads of families. The tax calls for eight hundred and fifty-three heads, a discrepancy hard to explain if the plan of enumeration be the same as that in use in 1687, in which few persons were taxed for more than one "head" in each family. It is therefore probable that in the taxation of "heads" in 1676, the list for which is lacking, the minors, servants, etc., were assessed to the real head of the family.

It will be observed that the arrangement of these sheets is not by the local divisions; at least we do not find all of division one, two, or three, in consecutive order.

Sheet No. 2.

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estate.
Hope Foster	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	40
Widdow Willis & her son . .	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	30
Thomas Watkins	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	•
Clement Grosse	• •	60	•	•	10	•	•	20
James Braden	60	50	•	8	8	50	•	60
George May	• •	60	•	•	•	•	•	60
Thadeus Macartie	• •	• •	•	•	•	•	•	40
Samuell Armitage	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	10
John Keayne	• •	50	3	1	•	•	•	20
Mrs. Poundinge	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	20
Mrs. Lindall	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mrs. Newgate	• •	60	•	•	•	•	•	•
Samuell Linde	• •	• •	•	•	•	•	•	100
William Kileup	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	10
William Hawkins, Senr. . . .	2	40	1	•	•	•	•	50
Edward Sheppen	• •	• •	•	•	•	•	•	100

1676. Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
* Thomas Ofield	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	20
Widdow Blore	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Widowe Mathewes	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Robt Wright	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Mrs. Cooke, widdowe	2	50	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .
Eleaz. Dauenport	50	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
John Woodmansey	200	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
Richard Wharton	300	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	100
John Mann	100	1	1	. .	. .	. .	30
James Whetcombe	200	1	1	. .	. .	. .	150
William Pollard	50	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .
Enocke Greenliffe	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	30
Thomas Smith	30	1	2	. .	. .	. .	20
John Densdall	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
John Shawe	15	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
John Hobert	1	. .	. .	. .	60
John Greenliffe	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Nathaniell Bishope	20	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .
Richard George	00	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Thomas Wheeler	00	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
John Joyliffe	000	100	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	100
Jonathan Bridgham	000	050	1	2	. .	. .	. .	70
Joseph Bridgham	50	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	70
Benja: Bridgham	50
John Winge	200	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	080
Mrs. Welthian Richards	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Richard Knight	80	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	30
Widdow Atwater	200	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
William Ingram	80	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	30
Thomas Pecke	60	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	30
Mrs. Sarah Olliuer	2	150	1	1	. .	. .	. .	60
John Poole	100	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	40
Jonathan Balstone	50	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	100
Benjamine Gillam	100	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
Joseph Gillam	60	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	40
Richard Woody	50	1	1	. .	. .	. .	30
Richard Pateshall	20

1676. Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
John Harrison, sen ^r	40	1	1	.	.	.	40
Nicholas Baxter	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mr. John Burton	50
Abell Porter	0	10	.	1	.	.	.	.
Henery Allen	100	.	2	.	.	60	40
Robert Sanderson	30	.	2	.	.	.	20
Peter Till	10	.	1	.	.	.	.
Josiah Belch ^r	10	.	2	.	.	.	.
Jonathan Corwine	300	.	1	.	.	.	100
Mordit Enges	15	.	1	.	.	.	.
Gamaliell Waite	10	.	1	.	.	.	.
William Hollaway	20	.	1	.	.	.	.
Steephen Butler	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
Richard Hollingshead	20	.	.	.	.	.	5
Henery Rust	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
Widdow Townsend	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
James Townsend	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
Edmond Ranger	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
	66	3,690*	11	39	18	50	60	2,175

1676. Sheet No. 3.

	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
Mr. Thomas Kellond	100	1	.	.	.	.	100
Alexander Addams	20	.	.	.	.	.	10
Jno Voyall seni	100	1	1	6	.	.	.
Widdow Scarlett	100	.	1	.	.	.	.
Widdow Cox	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jno. Anderson	30	.	.	.	.	.	10
Humphry Warren	150	.	.	.	.	50	50
Roger Rose	40	.	.	.	.	.	30
Daniell Stone	30	.	.	.	.	.	30

* This item adds 3,700 on the original.

1676. Sheet No. 3.—*Continued.*

3. 1676.	Lands. Aercs.	Houses.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Hayward	20	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Widdow Kemball	60	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	60
Richard Wey	40	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	30
James Bill	150	20	3	18	20	200	000	. . .
Deane Winthrop	120	20	2	12	10	200	. . .	. . .
John Tuttle	140	20	3	12	20	150	. . .	. . .
John Grover	40	20	1	6	5	30	. . .	. . .
Cornett Halty	40	20	1	6	5	40	. . .	. . .
Henry Greene	20	10	1	2	5	10	. . .	. . .
Thomas Berry	100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	40
Samuell Mattncks	10	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Mrs Nanny	30	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Capt ⁿ e Lake	150	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Benjamin Phippeny	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Widdow Phippenny	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Matthew Grow	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
John Cony	40	. . .	2	. . .	. . .	. . .	60
William Talbutt	20	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Andrew Newcomb	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
John Jackson	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
W ^m . Whitwell	40	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	50
W ^m . Walters	30	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Thomas Saxton	40	. . .	0	3	. . .	. . .	. . .
Thomas Matson Seni ^r	20	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Richard Knight	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Thomas Harwood	40	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
William Downe	40	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Joseph Dill	30	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Bartholomew Cheevers	50	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	40
Benjamin Gibbs	200	1	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	100
Thomas Savage jun ^r	40	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Loyonell Wheately	30	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20
Widdow Marshall	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Hugh Drewry	40	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	80
William Daws	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Ambrose Daws	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
John Inglesby	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Peter Warnes	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .

1676. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

3. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Milum	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
William Browne	90	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
George Corwin	90	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Thomas Matson junir	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Nathaniel Greene	50	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
John Saffin	60	1	1	. .	. .	. .	50
John Pease	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
William Taylor	100	1	1	. .	. .	50	100
Thomas Edwards	60	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Francis Dowee	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	20
Hope Allin	40	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	20
Francis Jonson	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Pilgrim Simpkins	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Rowland Story	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Thomas Dyer	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	20
John Hall	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	20
Robert Windsor	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
John Bateman	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	60
John Hunt	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050

1676. Sheet No. 4.

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Edward Lilly	40	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
Obadiah Emmons	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Sammuell Syndall	100	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
Isack Woody	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Joshuah Scottow	60	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Widdow Jackson	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
William English	30
John Casey	30
Robert Brimsden	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	20

1676. Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Christopher Clark	• •	100	•	•	•	•	•	40
James Everill	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	•
Thomas Dewer	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	30
Thomas Holman	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	20
[torn] Drinker	• •	80	•	•	•	•	•	50
Samuel Emmonds	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Giles Dyer	• •	• •	•	•	•	•	•	20
William Long	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	20
Nath ⁿ Williams	• •	50	•	1	•	•	•	50
Edmund Jaeklin	• •	40	•	1	•	•	•	10
Jno. Button	• •	20	•	1	•	•	•	•
Jno. Courser	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Josiah Cobham seni ^r	2	30	•	•	•	•	•	•
William Kirby	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
William Bartholomew	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	30
Joseph Rock	• •	100	2	4	4	•	•	•
Jno. Cleare	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	20
Joseph How	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	30
Jno. Andrews	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mrs Scoggans farme	500	40	2	10	10	40	•	•
Elder Wiswalls farme	250	30	4	14	12	40	•	•
Mrs Newgates farme	100	20	2	8	6	40	•	•
Elias Maverick	20	20	1	6	6	20	•	•
John White	20	20	2	4	6	20	•	•
[torn] Gardner	30	30	1	6	6	16	•	•
Mrs Cottons farme	40	30	1	6	6	6	•	•
W ^m Aspinwall	15	15	1	4	4	•	•	•
Jno. Hulls farme	10	10	2	2	4	•	•	•
Henry Stevens	10	10	1	2	3	•	•	•
Edward Devotion	6	5	1	3	3	•	•	•
Isaek Stedman	7	8	1	4	5	•	•	•
Goodman Drews	7	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•
Aaron Way	10	20	2	6	8	10	•	•
Thomas Townsen for Arthur Masons farme	40	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
John Bennett	30	30	1	10	5	•	•	•
William Castle	• •	50	•	•	•	•	•	•

1676. Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	.	.	.
Liet ^t John Smith	60	30	2	8	6	40	.	.
W ^m Eustice	40	10	1	6	10	6	.	.
Samuell Townsend	60	20	2	8	8	.	.	.
Jeremiah Beleher	30	10	.	8	6	.	.	.
Thomas Moore . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jeremiah Cushing . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	.	.	40
Jno. Farnum seni ^r . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	40
Matthew Bernard . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
Anthony Chickley . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	.	.	100
John Sweet . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	.	.	80
Jeremiah Marrill . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
Augustine Clement . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	12
Daniell Turell, seni ^r . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	.	.	50
Nathaniell Addams . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	.	.	30
Abraham Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
David Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
Widdow Plaice . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jno. Nieolls . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	10
Samuell Aleock . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
Timothy Prout, seni ^r . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
Timothy Prout, jun ⁱ . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
John Serch . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	10
	1,297*	1,928†	29	132‡	118	238	.	\$72

1676. Sheet No. 6.

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
W ^m Greenough	80	.	.	.	.	.	50
Joseph Cocks	80	.	.	.	.	.	50
James English	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nathaniell Robinson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mr. Coller	30	.	.	.	.	.	.

* Adds 1,287 in orig.

† Adds 2,028 in orig.

‡ Adds 122.

1676. Sheet No. 6.—*Continued.*

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
John Frick . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	.	50	..
Widdow Walker . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	.	.	..
Thomas Rawlins . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	.	.	..
Michaell Martin . . . . .	..	5	.	.	.	.	.	..
John Blake . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	.	.	..
John Winsly . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	.	.	..
John Pugsly . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	..
[] Barrell ? . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	..
[] Risford . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	.	.	50
[? Gallup.] . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	..
] Drewry . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	..
Samuell Bridge . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	..
Lieutenant Willis . . . . .	..	100	.	1	.	.	.	..
Peter Sergant . . . . .	..	..	1	.	.	.	.	150
 No 6 . . . . .	..	765	1	1	.	..	50	300
No 5	87	2,504	25	39	7	..	.	960
" 4	1,297	1,928	29	132	118	233	.	872
" 3	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050
" 2	66	3,690	11	39	18	50	60	2,175
" 1	862	6,590	29	108	38	606	100	3,930
 2,822	18,027	111	388	255	1,524	260	9,287	

BOSTON y^e 30th August Anno 1676

The valuation of lands, houses, estates &c of y^e towne of Boston, taken y^e day & yeare above written, & contained in these 6 sides of paper viz.^t

	£ s. d.
Estates at 1 ^d pr £.	138 0 10
Heads 853 at 20 ^d pr head	71 1 8
	<hr/>
	209 2 6

£ s. d.
Summa totalis 209 2 6

THOMAS SAVAGE Co^miss^r
JOHN JOYLiffe
THO: BRATTLE
JAMES OLIVER
JOHN LAKE
DANIEL TURELI

Tax List for 1681. (Imperfect.)

The next document is a tax list for 1681, of which we find the greater part, viz., divisions or precincts Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8, and Rumney Marsh. The missing parts are for precincts Nos. 1 and 6, and Muddy River.

It has not seemed necessary to print the amount of the tax paid by each person, as the original can always be consulted to afford this information about the individuals not named in the preceding lists.

1681. — DIVISION NO. 2.

Endorsed "No 2. Major Clarkes Comp^a. rated to 3 Country rates. December 12th 1681."

A.	Nathaniell Addams sen ^r Danid Addams Jonathan Addams Abraham Addams W ^m Andrews Jn ^o Auger Beniamin Alford Joseph Arnald Jn ^o Afters Widdow Andersonne George Andrews	Preserue Callicott Richard Callicott George Cable david Copp
B.	George Burrell Thomas Bishop Beniamin Breeme Thomas Barnett Jn ^o Barnett widdow Bramell Hugh Babell W ^m Bowers Jn ^o Buttler Jn ^o Boaden Nathaniell Bank Elishar Blake Henery Batcheler	D. Edmund Dorr Richard drake James Dowell Siluanus Dauis Andrew Doleberry Robt. Darby Beniamin Duning W ^m dick Henery Dawson
C.	Robt. Cox Joseph Cawly Maior Tho. Clarke Jn ^o Cleavesby Jn ^o Coomer Jno Creazy Robt Castle W ^m Cundy widdow Cushin Rob ^t Cumby Jn ^o Clarke Docter Ralph Carter Elias Callender Jno. Chickly Jno. Childe Jn ^o . Clapp widdow Cox Tho. Cooper	E. Richard English Henry Emms Siluester Euely Danid Edwards Sam ^{ll} Eminis James English W ^m Euerdon Jn ^o Endicoate Beniamin Elkins
F.	Tho. Fox Sam ^{ll} Flack W ^m Fox [Jno. Farnam sen ^r] } Erased. [Jacob Farnside] } Jno. Farnside Mr Jn ^o Ford at m ^r Rob ^t How- ards.	G. Edward Goodwin Jn ^o Goff Jn ^o Ghee widdow Gallop margett Mary Gallop Sam ^{ll} Gallop Jn ^o Gardner paynter Lott Gordin widdow Greenough Abraham Gordin

- | | | |
|----|--|--|
| H. | Capt Elisha Hutchinson
Anthony Howard
James Hallsey
W ^m Harris
Robt. Howard
George Henly
Jn ^o Hall
Jn ^o Harwood
James Howard
docto ^r w ^m Hewes at Rob ^t Howards
Thomas Hamelton
John Hosker | Jn ^o Pamer
William Penny
George Puglis
Phillip Prance
Joseph Pearce
deacon Jn ^o Phillips
Moses Pearce
Jn ^o Pitcher |
| R. | Thomas Rapier
Caleb Rawlins
Joshua Rawlins
William Rowse | |
| S. | Jabes Salter
Daniell Stone
Jn ^o Seate
Jn ^o Sweete
Jn ^o Search
Phillip Squire
widow Saxton
w ^m Somner
Joseph Shaw
W ^m Snell
Amos Steuens
Jn ^o Starr
Sam ^{ll} Stocker
Jn ^o Stanbridge
Peter Sampson
Richard Simmons | |
| K. | Thomas Kemble
Arthur Kine
John Kiene
W ^m Kent
Jn ^o Keetch | |
| L. | Tho. Lee
m ^r Humphry Liseum
w ^m Laman at Caleb Rawlins | |
| M. | Thomas More
Jacob Mason
Jn ^o Measure
Jn ^o More
Edward Maltimore
widow Munioy
Jn ^o mellows
Riehard Middlecutt
Arthur Moser
Robt. More
Edmund Mumford
W ^m Mumford | |
| N. | Thomas Narramore
W ^m Norton
Thomas Newman
Jn ^o Nick
George Newby
Jn ^o Nickols | |
| O. | m ^r Jn ^o Oliuer | |
| P. | Jn ^o Playstead
Tymothy Prout sen ^r
Joseph Prout
Jn ^o Place | |
| T. | William Towers
Alee Thomas
Dan ^{ll} turrell jun ^r
Joseph Turell
Joseph Townsend
William Turner
Jn ^o Trow
m ^r Dan ^{ll} turrell sen ^r
Riehard traus
widow Turrell | |
| W. | Jn ^o Williams, Boat ^m
mrs. nichettabell Warren
Widdow Winsley
Addam Winthrop
Richard Way
Richard West
Jn ^o Williams Butcher
Thomas Wells
Jn ^o Wakefield
Obadiah Wakefield
Andrew Willett
Joseph Welden
Stenen Werendunk
Thomas West | |
| Y. | Timothy Yeales | |

1681.—DIVISION NO. 3.

"No. 3. Capt. Daniel Hinksman's Company."

A.	John Alden John Alcock	John Gwin Isacke Grose
B.	Joseph Bateman John Boulter Joseph Bateman William Bryan Thomas Blaskfeild Dauid Basset John Balintyne Richard Brookes George Briggs John Baker William Browne, Esqr John Benjamine Edward Bromefeild John Barber	Samuel Holman Michail Holmes Thomas Harris John Humlocke George Hawlet Thomas Hatherly Joseph How Henry Harris widdow Hall William Harrison* Ambros Hunnywel Edward Hunlocke Joseph Hillier
C.	Joseph Clarke John Cony seni ^r Jophn Carney John Cooke Thomas Cooke Henry Carter John Courser Isacke Cousens John Cottey Mathew Collens James Cooke Richard Cheeuers John Carthew	Joseph Johnson John Jackson Gaudie James Samuel Jackson Samuel Jenkins John Johnson
D.	John Davis Robert Day Thomas Dauis Giles Dyer Benjamin Dyer William Drene [Drane?] John Dyer Leonard Dowden John Dickerson Stiles Drarie	Richard Knight Widdow Lake William Longe Philip Langdon Abram Leatherbridge John Levitt Edward Lylly William Lane Jun ^r
E.	Robert Emons James Eueril William Euans Thomas Eliot	Widdow Milelam Samuel Mattocks Peter Munings Henry Mattockes John Mellows John Messinger Hugh Mallagan Daniel Mathews Samuel Mattockes Jun ^r
F.	Francis Foxcrafte John Foster John Farniside Jacob Farniside	Samuel Naney Widdow Naney Andrew Newcombe
G.	John Giles John Ginison Thomas Grose	Elizabeth Phipany Job Preince William Paulfrye
		Samuel Rugles Joseph Rocke John Rix William Rawson

* Against the name of Harrison or Hunnywel is written "body maker."

S.	Constant Sames John Somes Joseph Sade Thomas Savage Pilgrim Simkins Thomas Standberry Samuel Syndale William Smith John Sandie Thomas Shepard John Smith John Smith Benjamin Sandie Joseph Sandie	Henry Tomson
T.	William Tomline	V. John Veringe John Underwood Jno Yousell
		W. Widdow Walker Joshuali Winsor William Whitewel William Waters Henry Wheler John Wally mariner [William Warren] John Whaley Natha. Williams

1681.—DIVISION No. 4.

“No. 4. Maior Sauag his Company.”

A.	John Allcock Edward Allen	William Dawes Widdow Dowse Samson Duer Ambrose daues
B.	Thomas Baker Nathanell Ba!ston Stephen Broof Jeams Buttler Jeams Burgis Thomas Bridges Phillip Bulles Tho. Boult Jno. Briggs Jarues Bollard Dauid Bassett Thomas Barnes Jamis Barton Tho. Burwes Samuell Bedwell Jun ^r Moses Bradford Mr Brinly at Mr Lloyds	E. George Eliston Thomas Edwards Beniamin Emons Jno Edes
C.	Christopher Clark Josiah Cobham Senio ^r Josiah Cobham Jun ^r Bartho. Cheuers Nicholas Caruar Anthony Chicklie Samuell Clarke Frances Cooke William Clough James Cooke Mathew Collens Edward Creeke Joshua Cobham	F. John Foy Riehard Fesie Danuell Fairfeild Widdow Fitch G. William Gibson Jabob Gullie William Grigs Nathenuell Green Edward Grach
D.	Thounas Duer Roger Dubleday	H. George Hucheson Tho. Hunt Tho. Hitchborne Jeanis Hakens Thomas Harward Tho. Hollman John Hill Ann Huntt Will Haberfeild Samuell Haward William Harris
		J. Samuel Jackline Richard Joanes Henry Ingram
		K. Richard Knight

L. James Loyd William Lambe	Richard Steuens George Sigsworth William Sidnam John Skinner Samson Stoder Widdow Scotto
M. Denis Mackdanuell Jeames Marshall Henry Mills Joshua Mattson Samuel Matocks George Mather	
N. George Nick Andrew Neal Edward North Jno Nellson	T. John Tucke Thomas Thacher Barthol. Threenedles Will. Thornton Edward Tarling William Taylor James Taylor
O. Euen Owne	V. Roger Vickers Richard Veasey
P. Thomas Platts Thomas Peniberton George Person John Peas William Parsons Ralp Phillips	W. John Wing Isaac Woodie Nicho. Willmott Samuell Walker Jeams Webster Return Waite Tho. Wattkins Isaac Walker Joshep Wise Richard Williams William Wright Benia Walker George Wright
R. John Ruguls Samuel Rauenscroft Abraham Row	
S. Robert Shelton Edward Shapplie Jn ^o Saffen	

1681.—DIVISION No. 5.

“No. 5. Capt Hutchinsons Company.”

A. Bozoon Allen Mathew Atkins	Samuel Chickly Richard Crisp John Conny Junio*
B. Thomas Barber Thomas Biddle Mannaseth Beeke Natha. Byfeild Joseph Belknap Jeremiah Bunsted Ric ^d Buckley Stephen Burton* Larance Bowles James Bronding John Baker James Barnes Henry Bartholomew Thomas Brattle Samuel Bighton William Bryon Henry Butterfield	Edward Crocket Thomas Clarke
C. Henry Corbin	D. John Drake John Dosset Joseph Dauis George Danson Humphry Dauy Esqr Widdow Dudson
	E. George Edmonds Edward Euens Rob ^t Earle George Ebrone
	F. Jeremiah Fitch John Frost John Faireweather James Franklin

* Badly blotted.

G.	Dauid Gefferys Peter Golden John Glouer Habbacuk Glouer Enock Greenleafe Junr Jeremy Green	James Pemerton Samuel Plomer James Parker sen ^r James Parker Jun ^r mr. Puckle Widdow Pounding
H.	John Hacket Robert Howard John Haywarde Eliakim Hutchinson William Hawkins (doc?) [*] Henry Harwood Thomas Higinson William Hawkins Edward Hutchinson	John Rowlinson William Robey Mr Rueke
J.	Alexander Johnson Roger Judd Francis Johnson	Thomas Skinner John Sharpe Joseph Smith Thomas Sanforde Ephraim Saile Thomas Smith John Surgent Samuel Shrimpton
K.	John Keene William Kileup	John Twinge Nicholas Tribbie Ezaiah Toye Margret Thatcher George Tomson Old Mr Toye
L.	Symond Lynde Hutson Leuerit Samuel Legg Charles Lane Samuel Lynde Mary Lyndale	John Usher
M.	Henry Messinger Thadeus Macktie	Samuel Warren Daived Walesby Isacke Waldrone John Woodmansey Thomas Walker Capt Wintrope John Wilkinson Joseph Webb Experienc Willis Henry Wolute
N.	Robert Noakes Benjamin Negoose	
P.	Ebenezer Pearse William Porter	

1681.—DIVISION No. 7.

“No. 7. Capt Jn^o Wallyes Company.”

A.	Jeames Andrews Theoder Adkinson Mathew Abdey Thomas Allerton	Roger Billing Thomas Bligh sen ^r Tho. Bligh Jun ^r Sam ^{ll} Bligh Thomas Bingly John Bwige Sam ^{ll} Bignell Thomas Beard Nathaniell Bishop W ^m Busway Jn ^o Bull Roger Burgis Timothy Batts estate Jn ^o Balston son to James Balston
B.	James Boone Jonathan Bridgham Joseph Bridgham Nathaniell Barnes Jonathan Balston Jun ^r Charles Blinko William Browne Sam ^{ll} Bridge Jn ^o . Balstone	

* An abbreviated word, not very legible.

- | | | | |
|-----------|--|-----------|---|
| J. | Jno Baker
Rob ^t Butcher | K. | Petter King
William King |
| C. | Widow Cocke
William Clarke
Timothy Clarke
Jno Crosse
Jno Clough
Moses Collier
Nath ^{ll} Colston at Mr Harrises | L. | James Landon
dau ^d Landon
Henery Lamshead
Henery Lowder |
| D. | Jno Dinsdell
Addam Dinsdell
W ^m Dinsdell
Edward Drinker
Ambrose Dew
Nath ^{ll} Dew
Simon Daniell
Joseph Day
Hugh Drury
Edward Dauis | M. | Sam ^{ll} Marshall
Jno Marsh Currier
Beniamin Montford
Henery Montford
Rob ^t Mason
Jeames Meares
Jno March Butcher
Jno Mirrian sen ^r
Jno Mirrian Jun ^r
Isaek Mirrian
Sam ^{ll} Mirrian
Jno Matrone
James Maxwell |
| E. | Henery Ellis
Jn ^o Emitt
Franeis East
Sam ^{ll} East | N. | W ^m Needham |
| F. | Nath ^{ll} Fox
Beniamin Franklin
W ^m Fisher
James Flood
Arthur Furman
Stuen Fielder | O. | Widdow Olliuer &
Nathaniell Olliuer
Rob ^t Orchard |
| G. | Thomas Grecian
Jn ^o Griffen
Jn ^o Greenlieff
Joseph Gridley
Jn ^o Goodin
Tho. Gutteridge
Widdow Gill
Riehard George | P. | Humphry Parsons
Joseph Parsons
Jn ^o Poole
Thomas Peck Jun ^r
Riehard Pattishall
W ^m Phillips
Sam ^{ll} Phillips
Joseph Phillips
Nehemiah Pierce
Sam ^{ll} Pierree
W ^m Pollard sen ^r
Abell Porter Jun ^r
Jno Pinchon
Joseph Pinchon
Hugh Perrin
Hugh Price
Mr Parris |
| H. | James Hill
Widdow Haugh
James Herington
Thomas Harris
Richard Harris
Hlumphry Hussell
Jno Hughes
Jno Harwood
W ^m Hoare
Jno Harris
Thomas Hill
Jno Harrison sen ^r
John Hill
Ephraim hall | R. | Thomas Rawlins
Joshua Rice
Thomas Robbinson
Nath ^{ll} Reynolds
Edward Right shomaker
Thomas Rootes |
| J. | John Jolliff
Richard Jackson
Jn ^o Ireland
Jn ^o . Joanes
Maditt Ings
Sam ^{ll} Ings | S. | Thomas Smith
Stuen Sergeant
Hanah Sharpe widdow
Jno Shaw
Sauell Simson
Peter Searieant
Abraham Spencer
Bartholomew Sutton
Thomas Spowell
Joseph Stocker
Benia. Smith Jun ^r |

Richard Scate
Aron Steuens
Henery Steuens
Sampson Sheaffe
Widdow Saxton
Thomas Staplefford
Ebenezer Starr

T. Arthur Tanner
Jno^o Temple
Josiah Tory
Nath^{ll} Thare
Peter townsend
W^m troutte
david Thomas
Sam^{ll} tly.
“Mr. John Bolt omitted before.”

W. Cap^t Jno^o Wally
Edward Winslow
Thomas Wheeler
Jno^o Winsecomb
Jno^o Wyborne
W^m Wilcott
Jno^o Winslow
Thomas Wyborne
Edward Willis
Richard Wharton
James Whitecombe
Phillip Wharton
Rob^t Wright
W^m Wright Jun^r
Ed. Wright

1681.—DIVISION No. 8.

“No 8 Capt John Hulls Comp.”

A.	John Alcock Henry Alline Mathew Anger	Isack Goose Giles Goduard John Gibsonn William Gilbord
B.	Antony Blenny a malter Alexander backer Joseph Briseo Widow Barnal William Backer John Blake Edward Belleher Satisfaction Belleher James Ballston John Benit Josiah Belleher sener Josiah Belleher juner John Belcher Alexander Bogles	Joseph Holmes Captaine Hull John Homan James Hares Ingerman Hilgasonn Eliasar Holliocke Joshua Hewes Nicklas Hasard Timothy Horton *Elisabath Harisonn widow Samuell Homes Edward Hill Emalicy Holyway
C.	Samuell Courtes Edward Conell Joseph Conell John Couell John Clow Eduard Colborne	James John senior [Joseph?] John Jones
D.	William Daues Thomas Downes Ebenneser Danport Timothy Dwight	James Landal Joshua Lanne
E.	Jacob Elate Asaph Elate Edward Eles	John Masonne William Mideltoun Samuell Masonn Edward Miltonn John Molbery Nathanell Man William Manly
F.	Theophilas Frary	John Nedom
G.	Robeart Gray Thomas Gent	Elisha Oadly William Obisonn Peater Oadly

* In the margin is written “Brata.”

P. Abell Porter sen
 Thomas Plimly
 Moyees Paine sene
 Moyees Paine Ju
 Seth Pery
 Thomas Pady
 John Pell
 William Paine
 Isack Peper
 John Pearce
 Samuel Peacocke

Q. Danell Quinsie

R. Widow Ranfort
 Dauid Ranfort
 Solomon Ranfort
 Richard Randal
S. John Shatly painter
 Justine Seawell
 Bengamen Smith
 Feare-not Shawe
 Elxsander Simsonn

Mathyas Smith
 Samull Snow
 Eneas Salter
 Decon Sandersonn
 Robert Sandersonn
 Richard Smith
 Widow Salter
 John Salter

T. James Townend
 Hezichiath User

W. Robeart Walker
 Joseph Wealer
 James Whight
 Samuell Walker
 Dauis Williames
 Thomas Walker
 Peater Warren
 Corneles White
 Peater Wiere
 Jonathan Wayles
 Henry Write
 William Write

1681. — RUMNEY MARSH.

“ Endorsed Rumny Marsh rate December 15th 1681 ”

Elias Mavericke senior
 Elias Mavericke Junior
 Jeremiah Belsher
 John Wiswall
 Edward Tuttle
 Benja. Mussey
 Bryan Breedon
 Teage Upbarron
 John Grover
 James Bill senior
 James Bill Junior
 John Tuttle senior
 William Harsie senior
 John Smith
 Thomas Townsend

Samuel Townsend
 William Ustice
 Deane Winthrop
 Aron Way
 William Ireland
 John Flood for himself and the estate
 of Jno Dolittle
 William Harsie junior
 John Burrel
 John Souter
 Paule Mavericke
 Elisha Tuttle
 Isacke Loovis [? Lewis]
 William Green & Newel
 John Tuttle

“ To the Constable of Rumny Marsh you are required in his
 ma^{ts} name forthwith to colect of your seuerall inhabitance the
 summ of Fifty pounds nine shillings and two pence, that is to say,
 twenty-nine pounds, seenteen shillings & six pence for the use of
 y^e Country by virtue of warrants from the Country Treasur^r, four-
 teen pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence to be paid in mony
 without abatement and the rest of the summ to be paid in wheate
 at six shillings, Rye at four and six pence, pease, barely, and
 barely malt at four shillings, Indian at three shillings six pence,

and oates at two shillings p. bushell, all to be good well winowed & marchable Corne (noe barly to be payd after the first of Aprill), and w^t else is paid in the country rates besides mony & corne is to be paid at mony price: Provided noe leane cattle or horses be paid in the said rates: and the payment to be made unto the Country Treasur^r or his assigns: and the towne rate aboue said amounting to the summ of twenty pounds eleuen shillings eight pence, in the severall graine abouesaid; and they y^t pay mony is to have one-quarter ptt. abated, and they that pay not in graine as abouesaid is to pay what else at mony price, but noe leane cattle or horses: the payment of the towne rate to be paid in to Thomas Brattle treasur^r or his assignes. And hereof you are not to faile and for so doing this shalbe your warrant.

• Dated in Boston the 15th of Decemb^r 1681

HENRY ALLINE
NATHANELL GREENWOOD
THO BRATTLE
JOHN JOYLiffe
DANIEL TURELL
THEOPH. FRARY.

“More added by the rate of John Bennitt.”

ALMSHOUSE RATE OF 1685.

The following extract, from "Snow's History of Boston" (p. 324), will explain the cause of this tax:—

"The Old Alms House, Work House and Bridewell together with the Granary, were situated on Park street. The *Granary* was a long wooden building at the corner of Common st, capable of containing 12,000 bushels of grain, which it was customary for a committee, annually appointed by the town, to have stored in it for the accommodation of the poor and others who wished to purchase in small quantities, at an advance on the wholesale price not exceeding ten per cent. The *Alms House* was a two story brick building, in the form of an L., with a gable roof, appropriated to the aged and infirm poor. The *Work House* was a large brick building, 120 feet long, two stories high with a gable roof, for the reception of vagrant, idle and dissolute persons. *Bridewell* was contiguous to the work house and was a sort of prison for the disorderly: a part of the house was assigned to the insane."

"The first proposal for an Alms house on the Town records occurs in Nov. 1660. In Feb. 1685, a person is admitted into the Alms house. Dec. 16, 1682, the Alms house being burnt a new one is proposed: it was building June 2, 1686. The Work house was built in 1738."

DRAKE adds (p. 597) that the North End market-house fell into disuse. "was eventually taken down, and the timber used in the construction of a Work-house."

On Burgess's Map only three houses (those on the corner where the Tremont House stands) are depicted on the whole square enclosed by Beacon, Park, and Tremont streets. Yet on Bonner's Map of 1722, as reproduced by George G. Smith, we find several more houses, together with the Bridewell on Park street, and the Almshouse on the corner of that street and Beacon street.

May 25, 1795, the town voted to sell all this land, and March 23, 1801, it was sold at auction by the agents of the town. The corner lot where the church now stands extended 118 feet up Park street; then came three lots, each 78 feet long, on that street, and bounded by the Granary burying-ground. The next lot was 72 feet wide, and extended back 156 feet, overlapping lot No. 3, and reaching to the grave-yard. Lot No. 5 was the corner lot, 66 feet on Park street and 156 feet on Beacon street. Lot No. 6 was 56 feet on Beacon street, running through to the grave-yard, and bounding east on the lot sold to William Phillips, and since covered by the Athenaeum building.

On lot No. 6 the Misses Payne and their brother built a large double house with a drive-way through the centre. Lots 5 and 4 were bought by Thomas Amory, and here he built the large double house which has had as tenants Samuel Dexter, Christopher Gore and George Ticknor. On the Park street lots have lived Judge Artemas Ward, Abbott Lawrence, Gov. Gardner, the Quincys, Warrens, and other distinguished citizens of Boston.

TAX LISTS IN 1685.

" Rates com'ted to ye 8 Constables in Bostone for collection of rate made for y^e Almes house

Majer Richards Comp ^a .	41 .. 8
*Cap ^t Turill	44 ..
Capt Winge	29 .. 11
*Capt Savage	37 .. 10
*Capt Hutchinson	50 .. 11
*Capt Townsend	55 .. 6
Capt Hill	49 .. 8
Capt Sewall	21 .. 18
	329 .. 12

Endorsed " Rates for ye Almes house made March 18th, 1685."

Separate lists for the four companies marked with a star have been found, and are as follows:—

" Capt. Daniell Turells List of the Rate For the worke house.

A.

Nathaniell Addams
Dauid Addams
· Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
Joseph Arnold
Thomas Ashley

B.

John Barneard 15^s to pay in worke
Thomas Bearnerd 15^s to pay in worke
David Bassett Marrinor

C.

John Cleasby
Elias Callender
Robert Cumby
John Commer promised

D.

Mr. Andrew Dolberry
Beniamin Dunning
Widdow Dowden
Henney Dawson subscribed 10^s
John Driuer

E.

William Euerdon
Jacob Euerett

F.

Thomas Fox
John Farnum Sen^r

G.

John Gey
Lott Gording promised & subscribed

H.

George Henley subscribed 1^{li}
James Howard
Doct^r William Huse 30^s

J.

Joseph Jackson
Mathew Joanes

K.

Thomas Kembale
William Kent
John Keene subscribed 10^s
Richard Knight caruer

M.

Jacob Masson 3 days worke
Edward Mortmore
William Munford
Andrew Marriner
Mary Munoy subscribed 2^{li}

N.	William Snell John Saxton
Thomas Newman John Nicols subscribed £ ^{li}	
R.	T.
Caleb Rawlins Joshua Rawlins	John Trow
S.	W.
Phillip Squire Joseph Shaw subscribed £ ^{li}	Richard West John Wakefield Obediah Wakefield subscribed Andrew Willett Mr Webster Thomas Warren

Endorsed: "Capt. Sauages Comp^{ie} £37.10. For ye Work House."

"Persons in Capt Sauages Comp^{ie} that have not pay^d."

A.	Michael Holmes
John Alcocke [erased] John Anderson	
B.	J.
Tho. Bridges promised Tho. Baker promised James Burges promised Tho. Barnes Richard Banks Nath'l Balston John Borland	Sam. Jacklin 20 promised
C.	M.
promised Anthony Chickly promised John Clark shipm ^t promised Tho. Duer promised Mathew Collins promised Jonas Clay promised Joshua Cobham promised Mungo Craifort James Cooke mariner W ^m Clough Geo. Cabell	Tho. Mercer
D.	N.
Roger Dubbleday promised	Andrew Neale 20 ^s promised
E.	P.
Geo. Ellison promised Ben. Emons promised	Tho. Platt W ^m Paine
H.	R.
Capt. Tho. Hunt promised James Hawkins	John Ruggles Butch ^r
S.	S.
	John Strange W ^m Stoughton Esq Widdow Scottow
T.	T.
	Tho. Thatcher Barth. Threeneedles Geo. Thomas
W.	W.
	Returne Waite Ja. Webster senior promised Ja Webster junior Ben. Walker promised

A List endorsed "The Original draught of the Rates in Capt. Hutchinsons and Capt Townsends Comp^a. An^o. 1685." "For y^e Worke House £50.. 11"

Capt. Pen Townsends Comp^a

A.	M.
Anna Armitage subscribed	Fra. Moss. pro. Benj ^a Monford, mercht.
B.	N.
Jon ^a Balston Sen ^r promised ten tun of limestone	Mrs. Sarah Noise
Jeremy Bumpstead	
Tho. Baker sen ^r promised to pay Iron worke	P.
Peter Butler, mariner to be Ra.	Sam ^{ll} Phillip Rest.
Thomas Brightman, Butcher	Edmond Perkins pro.
Abraham Browne	W ^m Paine, smith, pro
C.	Sam. Phillips, Butchr pro.
Gilbert Cole	Hump. Parsons, rated.
James Craven Merch ^t	Sam ^{ll} Pease, mariner
Jno. Cornish	Richard Pierce, Printer.
D.	R.
Symon Daniel, Butcher	Gamaliel Rogers pr mised
Mrs. Mary Dudley	W ^m Robbins, smith
E.	John Roberts
Peter Edgerton promised	Theophilus Rhoades
F.	S.
Jno. Fosdick pro:	Thomas Smith, Blacksmith }
	subscribed
G.	Rowland Story, rest
Let ^t Greenleaf pro.	W ^m Smith, joyner, subscribed
H.	Anthony Stoddard sen ^r
W ^m Haberfield promised	Edw. Smith, Gunsmith
W ^m Holloway to be rated	Joseph Stocker
W ^m Hawkins sen ^r Butchr	Robert Sanders
Jno. Higgs at Habberfields	Thomas Silvester at Mr Avrys
K.	T.
Ric ^d Knight promised	Bernard Trott promised
Nich ^o King, merch.	Peter Townsend promised
L.	Mr Turfery at Mrs. Gilams
W ^m Lewes Esqr	Joseph Thaxter
Thom ^r Larkin	Henry Thyer
W.	
	Mrs Woody in sope pro.
	Richard Woody promised
	Warner Weredunke
	Stephen Werendunke
	W ^m Wharton, Blockmaker
	Rob ^t Williams

Cap^t Elisha Hutchinson's Comp^a

A.	B.
Bosoon Allen, Rest of his subscriptio	Manasseth Beek subscribed
Benj ^a Allford, Rated	James Braiding Rest
Matthew Atkins, Rated	Henry Buterfield promised
	James Brayding jun promised

Jn^o Budge taylor prom.
Mr Tho. Buckley, merch^t
Sam^{ll} Button
Mr. Bullivant

C.

Nathaniel Crynes to be rated
Thomas Carter

D.

Joseph Davis promised
Moses Deshon, french taylor

G.

Enoch Greenleaf junr. Rest.
Tho: Griffin promised
Robert Gutterage, Butcher
Joseph Grafton, taylor

H.

W^m Hawkins chir^o subscrived
W^m Hawkins junr butchr
Rob^t Howard, Notary, Deceas'd
subscribed

J.

Roger Judd, taylor
David Johnson

K.

W^m Keen promised
W^m Kilcop Rated
Roger Kileop Rated

M.

Henry Messeng^r subscrib'd
Simeon Messenger

Eliz^a Moss, now Button
Jn^o Moulton, Marin^r

O.

Mrs. Oxenbridg

P.

James Pecker junr, pro.
James Pecker sen^r
Sam^{ll} Plumer
W^m Porter, chanler
Thomas Palmer, Merch^t

R.

Jno. Rolstone

S.

Hanna Savage, widdowe }
now Mrs. Gookin, pro. }
Joseph Smith, saddler, pro.
Mary Sweat, promised
(given a note to Roger Coantr (?)
for it. xbr 4. 85.)
Thomas Skinner, Baker

T.

Josiah Tay subscribed in work
W^m Tay promised, deceased
Mrs Thatcher widdowe
John Thwing marriner

W.

Joseph Webb, marshall, subscribed
Mr Willey sen^r subscrived
Experience Willis p. mised

1686. — TAX LIST FOR ONE DIVISION.

The following list contains the assessment for one division of the town. The amounts assessed are omitted in printing: —

“ A Coppie of A Towne rate Committed to Henery Emes Count-stable to Collect 1686.”

A. Matthew Auger
Edward Allen
John Andersone

B. Tho. Brimly
Jaruis Ballard
James Burgis
Tho. Barnes
Richard Bankes
Jno. Bowland
Tho. Bridgs
Capt Jno. Blackwell
Mosses Bradford

James Bartone
Jno. Bardge, Tayl^r

Jno. Byar
Jno. Boddy
William Browne
James Bagley
Will. Ballard
Edw. Battles

C. Sam^l Clarcke
Tho. Coop
Will. Clowe
Jonas Claye

Anthony Checkley	James Loyed
John Cunniball	Will. Lamb
Mr. Christop ^r Clarke	Sam ^l Lillye
Joshua Cobham	Rehannan Lyone
Josiah Cobham	
Mungo Crafford	M. James Marshall
Gorge Cabble	Denis Mackdaniel
Mathew Collens	
Edw. Crooke	Henery Messenger
Peter Clarke	Jno. Marshall
Robart Coole	
Jame Crane	N. Widdow Neale
Jno Clarcke, Marrino ^r	Jno. Nelsone
D. Will. Dawes	P. Jno. Pollard
Roger Dubelde	George Perssone
Ambrosse Dawes	Widdow Plats
Jno. Drake	Will Parssons
Tho. Deuer	Will Paine
Samson Deuer	Tho. Phillips
Widdow Dawes	Jno. Plassone
Jonathan Dawes	
E. Widdow Edsell	R. Tho. Rowe
Benjamin Emons	Sam ^l Rauenscraft
Jno. Edde	Jno. Budgles
F. Daniel Ferfeilde	S. Jno. Saffine
Jno. Foye	Samsone Stod ^r
Widdow Fitch	Robart Shellstone
James Fowles	Jno. Strange
Jno. Farfeilde	Samsone Sheafe
G. Pet ^r Golden	Robart Sharpe
Will. Gibbsone	Bartho. Smith — Abraham —
Will. Griggs	
Natha. Greene	
Jno. Gardn ^r	
H. Tho. Hichborne	T. Widdow Taylor
Sam ^l Hayward	Bartho ^l Threenedles
Jno. Hackitt	James Taylor ^r
James Hawkins	Gorge Tompsone
Michall Holmes	
Widdow Harris	V. Roger Vickary
Jno. Ilortone	Jno. Vickary
Tho. Harwood	Sam ^l Vickary
Jno. Holland	
Widdow Harrisone	W. James Webst ^r
Tho. Hunt	Tho. Webst ^r
Nickholas Hale	Edward Watkins
Jno. Hill	James Webst ^r Jun ^r
Richard Holmes	Benjamin Walker
Ephriam Hayward	Capt. Jno Winge
J. Sam ^{ll} Jackline	Tho. Wat ^r s
Will Joyce	Jno. Woody
Sam ^l Jacksone	Marke Ward
Henery Ingram	Nicholas White
Arone Jefforde	
Jno. Joanes	
L. Will Leaues	Elisha Cooke
Jno Leach	Elisha Hutchinsone
	John Joyliffe
	*Daniel Turiell
	John Faireweather
	Tymothy Proute Senor
	Henery Allen
	*Edward Willis
	Theophilus Frary

* These names are all in one handwriting, and are not according to the genuine signatures of Turell and Wyllys. The persons named are the Commissioners.

To Henry Emes, Counstable in Boston

You are required in his Majesties name forth with to collect of the Seuerall psons rated by the Select men for y^e Towne of Boston, the Seuerall Sumes mentioned in this Sheet of pap' Amountinge to y^e Sume of Sixtye pounds Aleauen Shillings to be p^d as rate pay, and as to what pay you receaue as rate pay, you are to take notice that you receaue noe Leane cattle nor horses & for each psone who payes there rate in mony you are to abate one third p^{te} of y^e Sume they are rated & y^e s^d Sume of Sixtye pounds, Aleauen Shillinges by you gat^{hed} you are to pay at or before the thirteth of Novemb^r next Ensewinge unto Ed. Willis Treasurer for y^e Towne of Boston his ord^r or Successors in s^d office for the Vse of y^e Towne afore S^d, and in case any refuse to pay, you are to distraine upon y^e goods or estates of such psons Soe refusinge & what goods by you shall be distrained upon, you are to expose to pulique Saile, and the oue plush to returne to y^e psons soe distrained upon, here of you are not to faile at yo^r perrill for which this shall be yo^r warrant given by me owne of y^e Councell und^r my hand & seale the thirteenth or fourteenth of Aug. 1686

A True Coppie

Attested p

JNO. USHER

JOHN JOYLIFFE Record^r.

TAX LIST JUNE, 1687. (Imperfect.)

The following documents comprise about one-half of a town tax for 1687. The preeincts for which we have names are Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6.

The amounts of taxes are omitted.

Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

No 1.

A. Thomas Atkins	Daniell Ballard
John Atwood	George Beard
John Ares	Edward Brecknell
Sammuell Addams	
B. Oliuer Berry	C. William Colman
Thomas Boues	Percy Clarke
John Burridge	John Carter
Thomas Baker	Jonas Clarke
Jonathan Bill	Ereete Clesbey
Sammuell Burnell	William Clough
Robert Bremsdon	
Edward Budd	D. William Downes
Widdow Berry	William Day
Thomas Berry	William Davis, Blockmaker
William Blackwell	Zachariah Davis
Josias Baker	Richard Dill
Phillip Basse	
Thomas Bill	E. Thomas Eldredge
Lawrence Briscow	Joseph Eldredge
	Robert Edmunds
	William Euerdon

J. John Ersey	M. Robert Moore
Widdow English lately marryed to Cap.	John Mattoone
F. John Farnum Jun.	John Marshall, Butcher
Dauid Farnum	Hennery More
Jonathan Farnum	John Maior
Gabriell Fitchlocke	John Merrifeild, smith
G. Thomas Gutridge Sen	N. Sammuell Nowell, Esqr
Joseph Graunt	George Nowell
Obediah Gill	John Nash
Robert Gammin	O. John Orris
Widdow Greenwood	John Okkey
Sammuell Greenwood Jun ^r	P. Elias Parkman
widdow Gaurd	John Parmenter
James Goodwin of Noddles Isl-	Edward Page
and	William Parkman
William Greenough	Joseph Pennywell
Nicolas George	John Pullen
Issaack Greffen	John Pitts
Widdow Groues	Thomas Palmer
William Gill	R. John Richards esquir
Sammuell Greewood Sen ^r	John Ransford
Tho Goodale	Obediah Read
H. William Huff	George Robison
Thomas Hunt	Sammuell Rucke sen ^r
John Hulland	Edward Ransford
Charles Hopkins	John Roberts
George Iliscott	Sammuell Rucke jun ^r
Francis Hudson	William Robb
William Hobbey	Dauid Robbison
Ereete Hamlin	S. Capt. Ephrem Savage
George Hooper	Robert Smith
William Hunt	John Scarlett
Edmund Hemfeld	Sammuell Saxton
John Holbrooke	Arthur Smith
William Harris	Richard Shute
John Hiscott	Michaell Shute
John Hobbey	Widdow Margett Smith
Sammuell Huckford	John Smith Butcher
Hezekiah Hinksman	Roberts Seers
Nathaniell Hinksman	Mr. Shortt at widdow Hunts
James Hawkins	Josias Stone
John Haydon, saylmaker	James Smith, Marriner
J. John Jacobs	John Steuens
John Jerues sen ^r	William Starling (or Startling)
Thomas Johnson	Richard Starling
William Ireland	Alexander Seers
John Jerues jun ^r	T. Tymothy Thorne ton
K. Widdow Kelland	Richard Tout
Widdow Kemdale	Nicholas Tribbey
John Keene	Joseph Tayl ^r
Hennery Kimbale	Tho. Thurton
L. John Leach	Jeremiah Townsend
Robert Lash	V. Jno. Viall
M ^r Lauson in Joseph Nashes house	W. Samson Watt ^{rs}
John Lane	Joseph Williams
Mr. Humphrey Liscomb	Benj. Williams

Jno. White, Joynr	John Joyliffe
Lawrance White	Elisha Cooke
Benj. Wardle	Elisha Hutchinson
Jno. Wilkins	Tymothy Prout, Sen ^r
Sam ^t Wakefield	Henry Alline
Jno. Welch	John Fayerweather
Francis Whiteman	Th. Frary
Thomas Willy (or Willis)	Edw. Wyllys
Benj. Worthylake	Daniel Turell

No 2 Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| A. Nathaniell Addams | Dauid Edwards |
| Danid Addams | Jacob Euerett |
| Jonathan Addams | Thomas Elliott |
| Abraham Addams | Dauid Eddows, smith |
| Joseph Arnold | |
| Widdow Anderson | |
| Thomas Ashley | |
| B. Sammnell Burrell | F. Thomas Fox |
| Beniamin Breme | John Foster |
| John Barnerd | William Fuller |
| Thomas Bearnerd | John Figg |
| Elathar Blache | Robert Feathergill |
| William Burrows | |
| Nathaniell Baker | |
| John Bushnell | |
| John Bayley | |
| Sammuell Bayley, Saylmaker | G. Josiah Grise |
| Beniamine Blackledge | Sam ^t Grise |
| William Bedlam | Edward Goodwin |
| William Barrett | John Goff |
| John Barber Tayler | John Gey |
| James Berry | John Green |
| Widdow Baxter | Thomas Gold |
| C. John Clesbey | Joseph Gallop |
| John Commer | Beniamin Gallop |
| Widdow Cundey | Abraham Gording |
| Robert Cumbey | Jerrimiah Gibson |
| Docter John Clarke | John Granton |
| Elias Callender | James Grant |
| Dauid Copp | William Gefferys |
| Edward Collins | John Gardner |
| Joseph Calley | |
| Jonathan Charles | |
| Sammuell Chanler, Joyner | |
| Thomas Cushing | |
| George Callend ^r | |
| D. Andrew Dolberry | H. Capt ^t Elisha Hutchison |
| William Dennis | Capt ^t Anthoney Howard |
| Charles Demerrit | James Halsey |
| Sammuell Dobson | Robert Howard |
| Dudley Dexter | George Henley |
| Widdow Dowden | James Howard |
| E. Hennery Emes | Doct ^r William Huse |
| James English | Jacob Hewin |
| John Endicott | George Hallett |
| | John Hunt, marriner |
| | |
| | J. Joseph Jackson |
| | Mathew Joanes |
| | Widdow Joules |
| | |
| | K. Thomas Kembale |
| | Widdow Keene |
| | William Kent |
| | Richard Knight, Caruer |
| | Thomas Kellon |
| | John Ketch |
| | |
| | L. John Langdon, Butcher |
| | Robert Leiwas |

M. Thomas Moore
 John Moore
 Edward Mortimore
 M^r Richard Meddlecott
 Edward Mumford
 Widdow Martin
 Andrew Marriner
 Sammuell Mansfeild
 Robert Mare
 Mr Morton, Brewer
 William Mumford

N. William Norton
 John Nicols
 John Norton
 Dauid Norton
 Thomas Newman

O. Widdow Olliuer
 John Olliuer, Carpent^r

P. John Playsted
 Tymothy Prout Sen^r
 Joseph Prout
 Widdow Puglis
 Moses Pearce
 Tymothy Pratt
 John Price
 Sammuell Phillips
 Sammuel Pecocke
 Edward Peggy
 John Pearse
 John Pitcher

R. Joshuah Rawlins
 Calleb Rawlens
 William Rouse
 William Robbey
 Thomas Row, saylmaker
 Hennery Rawlins
 Joseph Russell

S. John Search
 Jabes Salter
 John Seate
 Joseph Shaw
 William Snell
 John Stanbridge
 Edward Summers
 Richard Skinner
 Nicolas Salsberry
 Erasmus Stephens

T. Daniel Turrell Sen^r
 Widdow Tommas
 Daniel Turrell Jun^r
 John Trow
 Richard Trauers
 Sammuell Turrell
 William Towers for himself &
 the house
 William Trout
 James Thornberry
 Richard Trauers Jun^r
 Daniell Trauers Sen^r
 Daniell Trauers Jun^r

W. Widdow Williams
 Widdow Warren
 Widdow Winslow
 M^r Addam Winthrope
 Richard Weay
 John Wakfeild
 Obediah Wakfeild
 Andrew Willott
 Thomas Warren
 Widdow Whetter
 Gabrill Warner
 Hennery Williams
 M^r Wackham
 John Worden, Currier
 John Weeden
 Nicolas Winnopp
 Richard Whitredge
 Tymothy Wandworth [*]

“ No 5. Town Rates made June 6th, 1687.”

A. Bozone Allen
 Tho. Atkinson, Glaiser
 Joseph Allen
 Mathew Atkins
 Joshua Atwater
 Will. Ardal

B. Tho. Bulkley
 Manassa Beck
 Tho. Beddle
 Ben. Bullifent
 Sam^{ll} Button
 Fra. Burrows
 Tho. Batso
 John Baker

Will. Bryant
 Edmond Browne
 James Barnes
 Nath. Byfield
 W^m Browne, Mercht
 Sarah Barret

C. Rich. Crisp
 Tho. Clarke
 Will. Crow
 Christop^r Crow
 Tho. Cartor

D. John Dosset
 John Dosset Jun^r

* The signatures of the Commissioners are given here in the original.

A. Joseph Dauis	N. Georg Nickelson
John Dauis	
Georg Dauson (or Danson)	
Moses Deshon	
E. Georg Eleston	P. Humph. Parson
F. Gibson Farr	Will. Porter
John Field, shoomaker	Ralph Perkins, Iron Monger
G. William Gibbons	Widow Powning & her son Dan
Habacock Glouer	Sam ^{ll} Plumer
Enoch Greeneleafe	Joseph Phillips
Will. Glanuel	Ebenezer Peirse
Rob ^t Gutterage	
James Grene	
John Gardnor	
Nath. Grene	
H. Will Hall	R. John Rowliston
John Hayward	Dan Royse
Eliakem Hutchinson	Humph. Richards, Jornyman
Widow Hawkins	Joseph Rodgers
Anne Hunt	
Ben Harris	
Haman, Atturyn	
Sam ^{ll} Hubbert	
J. Rodger Jud	S. Sam ^{ll} Shrimpton Esq ^r
Mary Swett	
Daved Jefferies	Tho. Smith
Abel Jefferies	Tho. Skinor
K. John Kilby Sen ^r	Ephram Saile
John Kilby Jun ^r	Joseph Smith
Christop ^r Kilby	Francis Smith
Rodger Kileop	
Will. Keen	
L. Ezekel Leuet	T. John Twhing
Sam ^{ll} Lynde	Georg Tomson
Tho. Leachfield	Margret Thatcher
Will Laekey	Isaiah Tay (or Toy)
John Lowel	Rebecka Taylor
Will. Lamb	
M. Thaddeas Macarty	W. Will White
James Meers	Daued Walesby
Ben. Mountfort	Joseph Webb
Eliazer Moody	John Wing
Giles Mastor	Edward Willy
	Michale Willis
	[John Joyliffe
	Elisha Cooke
	Elisha Huthinson
	Tymothy Prout Sen ^r
	Henry Alline
	John Fayerweather
	T Frary
	Edw. Wyllys
	Daniel Turell]*

"No 6. Town Rate made June y^e 6th 1687."

A. Jno Allen Weaur	B. James Booth, Taylor
Benjamin Alford	Will Barb ^r , Lodgr
Widdow Avere	Abraham Browne
Jno Addams	Jeremiah Bumsted
Jno Ayers	Joseph Browninge
Isaac Addington	Richard Buckley
Daniel Allen	Joseph Belknap

* These are the Commissioners, and they signed all of the sheets.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Tho. Bak^r Jur
 Tho. Brytman
 Pett^r Bark^r Tayl^r at Mr. Pages
 Jn Byer, wait^r
 M^o Bossing^r
 Rob^t Butch^r
 Pett^r Butl^r
 Jonathan Brigham
 Sam^{ll} Bill
 Joseph Brigham
 John Briggs, Boatman
 W^m Burt, Butcher</p> <p>C. Elisha Cooke Esq^r
 Tho. Crees, Apothecary
 Richard Christopher
 Jn^o Cuny Jun^r
 Flurance Contee, Butch^r
 Andrew Cuningeham, Glassier
 Tymothy Clarke
 Jn^o Clough Jun^r
 Sam^l Clough, Joyn^r
 Jn^o Cooke, Merch^t
 Josiah Cobham sen^r
 James Cornish, Shoemaker
 Dunkin Cambell</p> <p>D. Humphery Dave Esq^r
 Jn^o Dane
 Symond Daniel
 Henery Deareinge
 James Dennis Sen^r
 James Dennis Jun^r
 Jeremiah Dumr
 Nathaniel Dewe
 Capt Benjamin Davis
 Mary Dudley widdowe
 Ambros Dew
 Dew soon to Ambrose Dew</p> <p>E. Robert Earle
 Jn^o Earle
 Tho. Edwards, Joyn^r wth Smith</p> <p>F. Jeremiah Fitch
 Nathaniel Fox
 John Fayerweather</p> <p>G. Will^m Gilbart
 Enoch Greenliffe sen^r
 W^m Galloway
 Dauid Gwine
 W^m Gerrish</p> <p>H. Robart Hussey, wosted com^r
 Wil^m Haberfeild
 Jn^o Higs
 Robart Hawkins, wosted com^r.
 Joseph Hauen, Lodgr at bumsted^s
 James Hill</p> <p>I. John Joyliffe, Esq^r
 Sam^l Johnsone
 Dauid Johnsone, watchmak^r
 Robart Johnsone, Lodgr at waites</p> | <p>K. Tho. Kirke, Shoomak^r
 ? Jn^o Kiffe, weaur^r at Aueres
 Mathew Kea, Tayl^r works at barb^{rs}
 Nicholas Kinge</p> <p>L. Simond Lynde
 Madam Sarah Leverett
 Jn^o Linsey, single man Taylor^r
 Sam^l Legg
 Hudson Leuerit
 Tho. Larkin
 Sam^l Landmand, weaur^r at Averyes
 Maj^r Lidgett</p> <p>M. Franeis Mosse
 Arther Masson
 Widdow Messeng^r
 Ebenezer Messeng^r
 Simion Messeng^r
 Gorge Muncke
 Pett^r Markes poore Butch^r
 Tho. Mallett
 Widdow Man for the house she
 lives in
 Tho. Marshall
 [James Meares removed]
 James Maxwell</p> <p>N. Robert Noakes
 Benjamin Negus Jun^r Barbr
 Jabez Negus</p> <p>P. Cap^t Nich^o Paige
 Joseph Peck, Coop.
 Abraham Pearce, labourer
 James Pemerton
 Benjamin Pemerton
 Tho. Palmer^r at M^r Davies
 Sam^l Paine at M^{rs} Franckes
 W^m Paine, blk. smith
 Sam^l Proct^r Lodgr at Jn^o Waites
 Tho. Peeke sen^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Butch^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Book sell^r
 Mathew Preist at George Monks
 George Pordidge
 Sammuel Parris</p> <p>R. Richard Reed, Cooke
 Gamaliel Rodgr^s</p> <p>S. Richard Spry, Tayl^r at Cap^t
 Savages
 Widdow Stodrd
 Jn^o Simones, labourer
 Ed. Stephens, Taylo^r
 Charles Scute, weaur^r at Aueryes
 W^m Smith, Joyn^r
 Simion Stodrd
 Edward Shippe
 Iproffese Shrimptone
 Tho. Smith
 Widdowe Smith</p> |
|---|--|

T.	Barnard Trott Henery Tite Pett ^r Townsand Pen Townsand Jn ^o Tuckerman sen ^r Sam ^l Tylee, labourer Andrew Thorntone, wander Henery Tickn ^r , cook at Muneks Tho. Thortone, shoomak ^r jour- ny man Joseph Thaxter	W.	M ^r White at Trotts James Woodmancey Jn ^o Win, weau ^r at Aueryes Jn ^o Waite Mrs. Winslowe Judith Warner Werendunke Robert Williams
-----------	---	-----------	--

TAX LIST AND SCHEDULES.—1687.

The original of these lists is in the files of the Secretary of State's office, book 126, pp. 286-306. As will be seen the schedules of property and of the heads of families are very full.

Sheet No. 1.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseling & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
Francis Hudson	2	.	5	.	1	6	. 4 6
Thomas Atkins	2	.	6	3	.	6	. 5 7
George Hiscott	2	.	10	.	.	20	. 5 10
John Hiscott	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Beiamic Williams	1	.	3	.	.	4	. 2 3
John Pollen	1	.	4	.	.	4	. 2 4
Sammuell Ruck, Sen ^r	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Mr. Thomas Berrey	1	.	15	.	1	25	. 5 .
Hezechiah Hinksman	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Nathaniell Hinksman	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
William Dey	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Thomas Gutridge	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Sammuell Rucke, Jun ^r	1	.	3	.	.	3	. 2 2
Mr. John Pennywell	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Michaell Shutt	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John White	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
John Weleh	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
William Greenough	4	.	10	.	1	5	. 8 2
Edward Budd	1	.	10	.	.	15	. 3 9
John Mattune	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Nathaniell Parkman	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Laurence White	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Beniamin Worthyleg	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Robert Moore	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Robert Lash	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Francis Whitman	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Beniamin Wardle	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Carter	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Wilkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10

Sheet No. 1.—Continued.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land,	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
John Ransford	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Edward Collens	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr Sammuell Nowell	1	.	20	.	.	10	.	4	2
Percey Clarke	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Eldredge, Jun'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sammuell Wakefeild	2	.	9	.	1	2	.	4	6
Mr Hobbeey	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
George Hooper	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2
William Clough	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Robert Seers	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
James Smith, Marriner	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
John Orris	2	.	6	.	.	5	.	4	3
Edward Ransford	0	.	20	.	.	30	.	4	2
Nicolas George	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Gammin	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
William Harris	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jonas Clarke	1	.	4	.	.	24	.	4	.
Thomas Row, saylemaker	3	.	5	.	.	5	.	5	10
John Atwood	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	4	2
Joseph Williams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
George Robison	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
Thomas Thurton	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
John Smith	1	.	3	1	0	.	.	2	4
William Hunt	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
William Euerdou	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
Daniell Ballerd	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
William Colman	1	.	20	.	1	30	.	6	1
John Jacobs	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Alexander Seers	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Oakey	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Baker	3	.	10	.	.	4	.	6	2
John Jeruis, Juu'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Steuens	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Samson Waters	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Robert Smith	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mr. Humphry Liscombe	3	.	30	1	.	80	.	14	7
Mr. Thomas Liscombe	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8

Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acre of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Viall	1	.	20	.	1	5	. 4 .
Obediah Gill	3	.	5	.	.	7	. 6 .
William Dauis	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Maior John Richards	1	.	30	1	.	100	. 12 11
Jonathan Howard	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jonathan Bill	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Sammuell Burnell	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Mr. Robert Bremsdon	2	.	30	1	1	50	. 10 8
John Burredge	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	92	.	445	7	8	568	12 2 5
Thomas Johnson	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Downes	1	.	5	.	.	15	. 2 11
Mr. Joseph Short	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
Edward Hemfeild	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
George Nowell	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Roberts	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Jobe Chamherlin	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Greenwood, Jr.	2	.	12	.	.	10	. 5 .
Joseph Graunt	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
William Huff	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Edward Brecknell	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Pits	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
Henery Kimbale	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Maior	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Mershale	1	.	3	1	.	.	. 2 4
William Burrows	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
John Scarlett	1	.	15	.	.	10	. 3 9
Joseph Tayller	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Gabriell Fishlocke	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Saxton	2	.	4	.	.	4	. 4 .
Richard Shut	2	.	10	.	.	30	. 6 8
William Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Zachariah Dauis	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Elias Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Jeruis Sen'r	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11

Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
William Shute	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Aurther Smith	2	.	4	.	.	10	. 4 6
Thomas Hunt	3	.	10	.	.	10	. 6 8
Tymothy Thorneton	2	.	20	1	1	40	. 9 .
Ereete Clesbey	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Dauid Robyson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Parment	1	.	15	.	.	40	. 6 5
John Hulland	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
George Beard	1	.	4	.	10	.	. 2 10
John Nash	2	.	6	.	.	.	. 3 10
John Holbrooke	2	.	4	3	.	.	. 4 11
John Leach	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Bayley, saylemaker . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Eldredge	2	.	5	.	.	15	. 5 .
Sammuell Greenwood, Sen ^r . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Andrew Elliott	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Edmunds	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Charles Hopkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
James Goodwin	3	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Ammy	0	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Nieolas Stone	0	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Widdow Kellond . . . . .	.	.	40	.	.	80	. 10 .
Jonathan Jackson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widdow Hall . . . . .	.	.	2	.	.	4	. . 6
Widdow Hunt . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	. . 8
Widdow Greenewood . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	. . 8
Widdow Gaurd . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	. 2 .
Christopher Hulland . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	.	. . 3
Robe	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Widdow Haneford . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Widdow Cotter . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Widdow Blaekwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Mr. Inereas Mather	1	.	15	.	.	.	. 2 11
Widdow Margett Smith . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
William Cundey	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sammuell Hudson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Ormes	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .

Sheet No. 1.—*Concluded.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Wharf.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
Widdow Bell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Thomas Goodall	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Dauid Cummens	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Groues . . . . .	.	.	18	.	.	8	. 2 2
	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 14 00
	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 2 5
	66	.	345	6*	2	365	20 16 0
David Fauckner	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Experienee Orris	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	2	.	6	6	2	.	. 3 10
	66	.	345	7	8	365	20 16 06
	92	.	445	13	10	568	21 00 04
Richard Tewell	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10

Sheet No. 2.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housein Mills & Wharffs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
Dauid Edwards	1	.	15	.	.	40	. 6 3
John Gey	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Joseph Galopp	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Beniamin Galopp	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Deunis	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Whitredge	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Hunt	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
Beniamin Breeme	2	.	5	.	.	6	. 4 3
Richard Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Trout	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers	2	.	3	.	.	5	. 4 .
Sammuell Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers, Jun'r . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Daniell Turrell, Sen'r . . .	2	.	14	.	.	10	. 5 4

Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads,	Aeres,	Hougen Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows,	Trades,		£ s. d.
Jonathan Addams	2	.	5	.	1	5	.	. 4 5
Dauid Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	. 2 6
Nathaniell Addams	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	. 4 2
Abraham Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	. 2 6
David Eddows	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Dowden . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	6	.	. 1 .
Sammuell Burrell	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
Sammuell Peacocke	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
Rignall Gregnon	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Wakefeild	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 3 7
Obediah Wakefeild	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	. 2 4
John Nicols	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	. 3 9
John Bushnell	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	. 3 8
Francis Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 1 11
Mr. Meddlecott	1	.	20	.	1	70	.	. 9 5
Andrew Marriner	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	. 5 .
George Hallett	1	.	.	.	.	30	.	. 4 2
John Worden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joseph Arnold	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Langdon, butcher . . .	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	. 2 6
William Jeffery	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Green	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	. 3 10
Edward Summers	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Search	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 1 11
Widdow Cundey . . . . .	.	.	5	.	1	4	.	. 1 .
Sammuell Phillips	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Turrell	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	. 2 4
John Figg (or Higg)	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Collicott . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	. 6 .
Mr. Morton Braer	3	.	20	1	.	.	.	. 6 11
John Pearce	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 3 6
William Snell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Ellias Kallender	3	.	4	.	.	.	.	. 5 4
John Endieott	3	.	20	1	1	20	.	. 9 .
Edward Weeden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Underwood	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Joules . . . . .	.	.	10	.	1	.	.	. 1 1

Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
Mr. Addam Winthrop	2	.	15	.	1	40	.	.	8 2
Thomas Fox	1		4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .
Robert Fethergill	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Goff	2	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	3 10
Mrs Winsley . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	15	.	.	3 2
John Strid	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
William Mumford	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .
Dauid Copp	3	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	5 8
Daniell Trauers	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1 11
Thomas Elliott	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .
Obediah Reade	2	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	4 .
Edward Peggy	3	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	6 1
Richard Skinner	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
Gilbert Cardey	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
James English	1	.	4	.	1	15	.	.	3 6
James Grannt	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	.	2 5
George Louerine	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
Jno: Farnum	1	.	4	.	.	20	.	.	3 8
								10	4
William Johnson	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
William Norton	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	2 2
Dauid Norton	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Mr. Lauson, shipmr	1	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	2 6
Andrew Dolberry	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	.	3 8
Andrew Willett	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1 11
Charles Demerritt	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Nicolas Winuopp	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Hennery Rawlins	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
Erecte Hamlin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .
John Keene	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	.	4 7
Thomas Kellon	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Beues	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	.	3 .
Jabes Salter	2	.	15	.	.	20	.	.	6 3
William Kent	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	5 .
Thomas Warren	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .

Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.		£ s. d.
Sammuell Dobson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Jonathan Charles	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	1 8
James Halsey	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3 10
Robert Lewes	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Clesbey	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
James Howard	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
John Commer	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3 .
Danniell Turrell, Jun'r . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
William Bedlow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Capt. Anthoney Howard . . .	2	.	30	2	1	50	.	11 1
Nathaniell Baker	2	.	10	1	.	10	.	5 5
Edward Mortimore	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Mr. John Foster	2	.	20	.	.	50	.	9 2
Caleb Rawlins	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Edward Goodwin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Beniamin Rawlins	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Mr. Kerke	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Keteh	1	.	14	.	.	30	.	5 4
John Playsted	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Moore	2	.	6	.	1	.	.	4 1
Thomas Kembale	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Sammuell Addams	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	4 2
John Bayley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Seate	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3 8
John Barber	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
William Barrett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Thomas Moore . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1 .
Edward Worrell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Andrew Stillings	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Mathew Atkins	1	.	4	.	.	.	20	. 3 8
Edmund Mumford	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4 2
Mosses Pearce	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3 10
John Stanbridge	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Joseph Russell	2	.	6	.	.	10	.	4 8
Henery Emes	2	.	10	3	1	10	.	6 6
George Henly	2	.	10	.	.	5	.	4 7
Tymothy Wadsworth	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2 6

Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

Sheet No. 2.—Concluded.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acre.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Watson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
							4 15 9
							11 4 9
							10 4 9
							26 05 3
Joshuah Rawlins	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
							26 07 07
Josiah Grice	1	.	..	.	10	.	. 2 6
Samuel Grice	1	.	..	.	10	.	. 2 6
	217						26 11 7
John Lawson	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
							26 13 7

Sheet No. 3.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acre of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Barbur	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Boulderson	1	.	16	1	.	5	. 3 10
George Briggs	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Richard Brookes	2	.	5	.	2	.	. 4 3
William Ballentine	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Gepson	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
James Rainstrop	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Courser	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
James Adams	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edward Adams	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widdow Everell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Joseph Pearse	1	.	12	.	.	20	. 4 4
Samuel Walker	1	.	10	.	1	30	. 5 3

Sheet No. 3.—*Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharries.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Widow Manning . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Hugh Mullagin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Hitchborn	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Hollard, Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
George Thomas	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Sharp	1	.	2	.	.	20	.	3	6
Edmond Draper	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Elis ^a Thompson . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	8	.	1	4
Nathanael Williams	1	.	20	.	1	20	.	5	3
Isaac Walker	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Stanbury	1	.	6	.	.	25	.	4	3
Susanna Walker, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	15	.	1	9
Jonathan Champion	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Alden	2	.	8	.	.	15	.	5	3.
Susanna Lendall, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	40	.	4	2
Thomas Gross	1	.	8	.	.	15	.	3	7
John Dyer	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Samuel Cheekley	2	.	15	.	.	40	.	7	11
John Davis	2	.	10	.	2	10	.	5	6
Joshua Winsor	1	.	16	.	.	15	.	4	3
Isaae Lorin	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jaeob Randall	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Winsor . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Cotta	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Joseph Hiller	2	.	10	.	.	15	.	5	5
Thomas Savage	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
John Nelson	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Pembarton	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Hannah Prowse, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
John Carthew	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
John Clarke	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Palfrey	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Edward Lillie	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	5	10
Lancelot Lake	1	.	..	.	.	10	.	2	6
Richard Cheever	3	.	12	.	.	.	.	6	.
David Harris	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Gyles Dyer	1	.	18	1	.	40	.	6	11

Sheet No. 3.—*Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Mary Milam, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Francis Marshall	1	.	2	1	.	.	. 2 3
John Ballantine	1	.	30	.	1	30	. 6 11
William Long . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
			455				9 08 11
Elias Heath	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
John Yorke	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
John Coomes	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Aleock	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Joh Prince	1	.	6	.	.	20	. 3 10
Christopher Talbut	1	.	6	.	.	5	. 2 7
Nathanael Jewell	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3
Thomas Paddy	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Ebenezar Price	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Walley, Jun'r	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
John Somes	4	.	20	.	1	20	. 10 3
Robert Perrin	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Mary Lake, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Thomas Child	2	.	4	.	.	5	. 4 1
Ralph Carter	2	.	8	.	.	5	. 4 5
Robert Johnson	1	.	8	.	.	30	. 4 10
Samuel Nanney	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 3
Samuel Mattocks, Sen'r	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Samuel Mattocks, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Bishop	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Ann Checkley, widow . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	10	. 1 6
Capt. William Wright	2	.	20	.	.	10	. 5 10
John Coney, Sen'r	2	.	10	.	.	10	. 5 0
Matthew Gross	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widow Turell . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Joseph Townsend	2	.	15	.	.	30	. 7 1
Widow Rock . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Benjamin Backaway	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
Edw. Page, Sen'r . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Mr. Cotton Mather	1	.	10	.	.	.	. 2 6
Isaac Jones	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Joseph Callow	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Cooke	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1

Sheet No. 3.—*Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acrea of Land.	Houseling Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Timothy Dwight	2	.	4	.	.	5	. 4 1
Phillip Langdon . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
John Ricks	2	.	3	.	.	.	. 3 7
Widow Newcombe . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Richard Narramore	1	.	4	.	1	5	. 2 8
Henry Godfrey	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Lot Gourding	1	.	4	.	.	5	. 2 5
Widow Whitwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
William Smith	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Emm Gepson, widow . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	. . 6
William Bassett	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Thomas Barrington	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Samuel Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Smith	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Pilgrim Sympkins	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Hanlock	1	.	8	2	.	.	. 3 2
Thomas Hatherly	2	.	3	.	1	4	. 4 2
Thomas Pennant	2	.	3	.	.	.	. 3 7
Jacob Everitt	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Talley	1	.	8	1	.	5	. 3 2
			273	.	.	.	6 19 9
John Tyler	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
Oliver Tomlyn	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Symons	1	.	• •	.	.	.	. 1 8
David Bassett	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Henry Dawson	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Henry Bennett	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Edward Evered	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Fernside	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Richard Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Abraham Letherbridge	1	.	3	.	1	.	. 2 2
Jacob Fernside	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Thomas Inglesby	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Thomas Gutteridge	1	.	4	.	.	5	. 2 5
William Jones	1	.	• •	.	.	.	. 1 8
Samuel Ruggles	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3

Sheet No. 3.—Concluded.

Sheet No. 4.

No. 4.	Hends.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Samuell Clarke	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Barnes	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Edward Crek & 3 men	4	.	10	.	1	.	. 7 9
Edward Watkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Willi. Couch	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Johnathean Sauige	1	.	.	.	.	4	. 2 .
Joseph Soper	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Jarus Ballard	1	.	12	.	.	30	. 5 2
Joseph Bradinge	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Cutler, merc ^t	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
James Burges	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Capt. Blackwell & 1 man	2	.	14	1	.	20	. 6 3
Robert Purdue	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Websteir	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
Sammuel Howard	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Marshall	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Tuckerman, Ju'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Manley	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Arthur Hale	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Bengemen Thrednedell	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Bartholme Thrednedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Hawkens & man	2	.	8	.	1	.	. 3 8
Ambrose Dawes	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
Jobe Ingram	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Johnathan Dawes	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Danniell Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Elliezur Faimden	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Thomas Cooper & man	2	.	30	.	.	40	. 9 2
Christopher Flage	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
William Paine	1	.	8	.	1	.	. 2 7
Stephen Minor & man	2	.	10	.	1	.	. 4 5
Dauid Stephens	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Roger Dubbledaye	1	.	8	1	1	.	. 3 .
Micael Homer	1	.	8	.	1	4	. 2 7
Beniamen Emmones Sen'r	2	.	8	.	1	.	. 4 3
James barton & man	2	.	12	.	4	20	. 7 .

Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acre of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Ruggles & man	2	.	12	1	1	.	. 5 .
Thomas Stedman	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Dauis	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Beniamen Walker	1	.	15	.	.	30	. 5 5
Richard Inglish	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Foy	1	.	10	.	1	30	. 5 3
Jonas Clay	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
William Billings	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hugh Barton	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Abraham Smith	1	.	12	.	.	6	. 3 2
John Saffin	1	.	10	1	.	20	. 4 7
John Tnker	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Gorg Person	1	.	10	.	.	15	. 3 9
Sammuell Ravenscraft & man . .	2	.	10	1	1	10	. 5 8
Jeremiah Toye	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Jeames Fowele	1	.	10	.	.	.	. 2 6
Richard Lackey	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Nathaniel Leagit	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Isack Cnsins	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Francis Foxcraft & man	2	.	25	1	1	60	. 11 01
Richard Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Peter Clarke	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Anthonie Chekley	1	.	30	1	1	30	. 7 4
Andrew Veach	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Richard Barrit	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Bonner	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
William Joyce	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	75	.	355	7	18	366	9 18 8
Peter Assalli	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
Thomas Harwod	1	.	8	.	1	.	. 2 4
John Robbinson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Tayler & man	2	.	20	.	1	80	. 11 11
Samuell Jacklin & man	2	.	12	.	3	30	. 7 7
Samuell Sparks	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Borland	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2

Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Cordner	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
William Gibson & 2 men	3	.	6	.	.	.	. 5 6
Grimeston Bowd & man	2	.	3	.	.	.	. 3 7
Thomas Phillipes	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Nathaniel Collines	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Bartholme Chevers & 2 men	3	.	8	.	1	10	. 6 9
Samuell Lilli & man	2	.	18	.	1	30	. 7 7
John Waker	1	.	10	.	.	6	. 3 .
Samuell Homan	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Robbert Shelton	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Allin Noletre	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edward Camer	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Christopher Clark	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Thomas Seot	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Duer	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Sampson Duer	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Jeames Nesbit	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Lewes Allare	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Strang	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
Jossbua Brodbent	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Tribber	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Horton	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Edwards	1	.	12	.	.	20	. 4 .
William Parsons	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Woodie & man	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
James Cooke	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sampson Stoddard	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Jeames Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Sherlock	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Josiah Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Monggoe Craford	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
Joshuwaye Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Jemes Webster	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
James Marshal	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Charles Salter	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Aron Gefferies	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Thomas Hamblin	1	.	10	.	1	10	. 3 9

Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acre of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Richard Shering	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Elhanon Lion	1	.	6	3	.	.	.	3	5
Thomas Baker	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Turnor	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Jones	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Griges & man	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
George Cable & man	2	.	9	3	2	5	.	6	3
Edward Allin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Prier	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Obadiah Emmones	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nickolas Hale	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Madson, Sc'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Madson, Ju'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samnell Cahone	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Robbert Patin	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Vickcors	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Vickcors	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Browne	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Birge & 2 men	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Henery Ingram & man	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Thomas Hunt & man	2	.	6	.	.	5	.	5	3
	80	.	294	6	10	341	10	0	4
Widdow Edsell . . . . .	.	6	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Moses Bradford	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	.
John Hill	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nicholas Shapleigh	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Harris	2	.	10	1	1	10	.	5	8
James Worth	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sarah Barrett, als. . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Mary Thacher . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Widow Harrison . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Anthony Stoddard	1	.	2	.	.	4	.	2	2
							.	19	.
							9	14	.
							10	1	2
							20	14	2
William Dawes	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
							20	15	10

Sheet No. 4. — Concluded.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Thomas Ratlif	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Cooper	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho. Watkins at farindins	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Steven Brat at []	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
George Hambleton	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Dauid Stephens	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Daniel Harrise	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Mulligen	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Laing	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Carne & shopp	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Edes & house	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Cornellius Collins	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Arnold Collins	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Griffin	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Bengemen Peck	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sammuel Jones	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Willi Willson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Holland	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Patrick Moysler	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samm ^l Marshall, & sonn	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	4	6
Willi Crichfeld	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Riehard Warner	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
							2	.	4
							22	16	

Sheet No. 5.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houscinc Mills & Wharries.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Dan: Royse	1	.	10	.	.	40	. 5 10
Joshua Atwater	1	.	10	1	.	20	. 4 7
Sam'l Proctor	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
James Meers	1	.	20	.	.	10	. 4 2
Will. Bryant	1	.	10	.	.	6	. 3 .
Ben. Mountfort	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
James Green	3	.	8	.	.	10	. 6 6
Edmont Browne	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
Returne Waite	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Roberts	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Experienc Willis	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Miehael Willis	2	.	4	.	.	.	. 3 8
James Barnes	1	.	30	3	1	20	. 7 4
Humph'ry Perry	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will Browne	1	.	15	.	.	20	. 4 7
Mr. Maine	2	.	.	.	.	.	. 3 4
Ephrem Saile	4	.	10	.	1	.	. 7 9
John Gill	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Lowel	2	.	6	.	.	.	. 3 10
Susanah Stokes . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6 .
Eben Pierse	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Tho. Cartor	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Tho. Clarke	1	.	40	.	.	60	. 10 .
Coll Sam'll Shrimpton	2	.	50	3	.	150	1 1 3
Sam'll Hubbert	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Georg Hornebuckle	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will. Keen	2	.	5	.	.	.	. 3 9
Joseph Phillips	1	.	7	.	.	.	. 2 3
Sam'll Plummer	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
Isaiah Toy	1	.	8	.	.	10	. 3 2
Christop' Crow	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Gibson Farr	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Joseph Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Tho Skinor	2	.	10	1	.	.	. 4 7
Eliezer Moody	1	.	2	.	.	6	. 2 4
Tho Jackson	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Tho Parris	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6

Sheet No. 5.—*Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Daved Jefferies	2	.	10	.	.	50	. 8 4
Michel Perry	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Giles Master	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Will. Lackey	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
George Farwell	2	.	4	.	.	.	. 3 8
Tho. Gutterage	1	.	10	1	1	.	. 3 2
Ben. Harris	1	.	10	.	.	6	. 3 .
Mary Leehfield . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	.	. 8
John Paiutor	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Enoek Greenleaf	2	.	10	.	.	10	. 5 .
Abigall Dudson . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	10	. 1 8
Edward Hutchinson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Rodger Killcop	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
Sam'll Lynde	1	.	15	1	.	30	. 6 10
Margret Thatcher . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	20	. 3 4
Moses Deshan	2	.	2	.	.	.	. 3 6
Will Crow	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Will Ardall . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	. 2 6
Dau Powning	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
Joseph Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Francis Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Baker	1	.	10	.	1	50	. 6 11
Madam Rebecka Taylor . . . . .	.	.	32	.	.	20	. 4 4
James Loyde	1	.	22	.	.	60	. 8 6
Mr Brookhouen	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho Brenly	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will Brenly	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will Lamb	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Nath Green	2	.	12	.	.	30	. 6 10
Jno Gardnor	1	.	8	.	.	10	. 3 2
Hump Richards	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sam'll Tuly	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Bozone Allen	2	.	20	1	1	30	. 8 2
Rob't Prise	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Thwing	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Peck	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13 7 4

Sheet No. 5.—*Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acre of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Rich Crispe	1	.	8	.	1	10	. 3 5
Will White	1	.	16	1	.	40	. 6 9
Tho Bulkly	1	.	12	.	1	20	. 4 7
Manassa Beck	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
Tho Beedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Jno Dossett Sen'r	1	.	6	.	2	10	. 3 6
Jno Dossett Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Ezekel Levet	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
David Wailesby	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John West Esq	1	.	20	.	.	.	. 3 4
Peter Haymon	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Bonamy	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho Oakes	1	.	12	.	.	10	. 3 6
Ben Bulifant Esqr	2	.	16	.	.	40	. 8 .
Tho Atkison	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
Richard Procktor	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Rowlestone	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Georg Nickason	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Jacob Holloway	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam'll Button	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Humpr Parson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joseph Allen	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Will Hall	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Mary Swett . . . . .	.	.	15	.	1	20	. 3 2
Nicholas Backster	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jos Thaxter	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will Gibbons	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Joseph Dauis	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Georg Dauson	1	.	8	1	.	20	. 4 5
John Hayward	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Mrs Belengham . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6 .
Francis Burroughs	1	.	8	1	.	60	. 7 9
Tho Bludsto . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	. 2 1
Thaddeus Macarty	3	.	20	1	2	30	. 10 1
John Kilby	2	.	10	.	.	.	. 4 2
John Kilby Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Eliak Hutchinson Esq	2	.	40	3	.	70	. 13 9

Sheet No. 5.—Concluded.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acrea of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Georg Eliston	1	.	8	.	.	20	. 4 .
Joseph Webb	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Dority Hawkins	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Habakuck Gloner	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Ralph Perkins	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Tho Smith	1	.	12	.	.	50	. 6 10
Jotham Grover	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Anne Hunt . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	.	. . 10
John Wing	1	.	30	.	.	.	. 4 2
Georg Tomson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hen Sprie	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mary Tyng . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
John Tuttle	2	.	20	.	.	20	. 5 .
	51	.	399	7	8	507	8 3 9
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13 7 4
	136	.	1,002	18	13	1,330	21 11 1

Sheet No. 6.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acrea of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estates.	£ s. d.
Robert Williams	1	.	3	.	1	.	. 2 2
Richard Reade	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Higgs	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
W ^m Haberfield	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
James Woodmansey	1	.	10	1	.	20	. 4 7
Thomas Kirke	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Francis Moss	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Thomas Edwards	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Allen	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
James Cornish	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Timothy Cunningham	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Cap ^{tn} Benjamin Davis	1	.	25	1	1	40	. 7 5
Thomas Creese	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8

Sheet No. 6.—*Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houscng Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£. s. d.
Cap ^{tn} Nathl Byfield	1	.	12	.	.	60	. 7 8
Edward Bertles (?)	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Gilbert	1	.	6	.	.	30	. 4 8
Widdowe Smith . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Henry Deering	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Widdow Geerish . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
Richard Wilkins	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
David Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdow Egerton . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
John Linsey	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hudson Leverett	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Brunning	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
John Eyre	1	.	20	1	.	40	. 7 1
Massy y ^e keeper	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Pemberton	1	.	6	1	3	20	. 5 .
Benjamin Pemberton	1	.	4	.	.	12	. 3 .
James Dennis Sen'r . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	. . 6
James Dennis Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Dennis Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Simeon Messenger	1	5	.	3	1	.	. 3 7
Sam ^{ll} Legg	1	10	.	.	1	30	. 5 3
Jeremiah Bumstead . . . . .	.	5	.	4	1	.	. 2 4
Benjamin Negus Jnn'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdowe Messinger . . . . .	.	5	.	.	1	.	. . 8
Abraham Pierce	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Christophers	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mr. Elisha Cooke	1	20	.	.	1	15	. 4 10
Madam Leverett . . . . .	.	37	.	.	.	5	. 3 6
Ezekial Cheever	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Henry Thyte(?)	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Arther Mason	2	25	.	3	1	20	. 8 7
David Mason	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Abraham Browne	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Gamaliel Rogers	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Briggs	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Henry Sharp	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Bernard Trott	1	6	.	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£. s. d.		
							C. C.	s.	d.
Thomas Tory . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	20	.	2	6
Mary Stoddard, widdowe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	1	20	.	2	9
Peter Townsend	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Benjamin Alford	1	25	.	1	1	60	.	9	5
Richard Bulkley	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Fayerweather	1	19	.	.	.	10	.	3	8
James Allin, minister	1	20	.	.	1	.	.	3	7
Pen Townsend	1	20	.	1	1	40	.	7	4
Humphry Davie	1	20	.	.	1	20	.	5	3
John Davie	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Thomas Palmer	1	10	.	.	.	60	.	7	6
Henry Palmer	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Simons	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joshua Moody	2	15	.	.	1	.	.	4	10
Joseph Belknap.	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	5	6
John Conny	1	18	.	.	.	20	.	4	10
Thomas Savage	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Tuckerman	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Edward Steevens	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Simon Lynd, esq	1	30	.	.	1	100	.	12	9
George Pordige	2	18	.	.	1	50	.	9	3
Sam ^{ll} Pordige	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam ^{ll} Bedwell	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Jeremiah Fitch	3	10	.	.	.	10	.	6	8
Thomas Baker . . . . .	.	6	.	.	1	6	.	1	3
Simon Daniel	2	6	.	1	.	5	.	4	10
John Royne	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Enoch Greenlieffe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	.	[torn]		
Roger Judd	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mary Avery, widdowe . . . . .	.	.	16	.	.	30	.	3	10
John Cord	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Charles Sweet (?)	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Robert Hussy	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
George Monek	2	.	20	.	.	20	.	6	8
Henry Tickner	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Cottle	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Larkin	1	6	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

Sheet No. 6.—*Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads,	Acres of Land.	Houscinc Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Thomas Brightman	1	.	8	1	.	15	. 4 .
Henry Brightman	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Florence Charty	1	.	5	1	.	5	. 2 11
John Hurd	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam'll Paine	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
W ^m Machelassin	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Peter Barker	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mathew Rea	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jacob Randal	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Hannikin	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joshua Matstock	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Coll. Nieho: Paige	1	30	.	1	.	100	. 12 11
Thomas Dudley	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Mounteere	1	5	.	.	.	5	. 2 6
Thomas Mallett	1	10	.	.	.	5	. 2 11
Paige	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Duke	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Francis Legare . . . . .	.	6	.	.	.	6	. 1 .
Warner Werendonke	3	25	.	1	.	20	. 9 3
Andrew Cunningham	1	7	.	.	.	.	. 2 3
Sam'll Phillips	2	8	.	.	.	20	. 5 8
Dunkin Cambell	1	8	.	.	.	5	. 2 9
W ^m Paine	2	8	.	.	.	10	. 4 10
Isaac Addington	1	10	.	.	.	20	. 4 2
Jabez Negus	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Rawlins	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Edward Perry	1	6	.	.	.	20	. 3 10
John Adams	2	6	.	.	1	.	. 4 1
Thomas Thornton	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Nicho: King	1	30	.	.	2	30	. 7 2
Simeon Stoddard	2	30	.	.	.	80	. 12 6
Edward Shippen	4	40	.	1	1	100	. 19 .
James Craven	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
Glanvil at Mr. Rh Randolphs .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jeremiah Dumer	2	20	.	.	1	40	. 9 10
John Cole	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Ebenezer Russell	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8

Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	<i>l</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
John Wayte	1	40	..	.	.	10	. 5 10
Coll. Freere	1	.	..	.	.	20	. 3 4
Stephen Werendonke	1	.	..	.	.	20	. 3 4
Thomas Peck	1	6	..	.	.	.	. 2 2
Roger Gilbert	1	6	..	.	.	.	. 2 2
Robert Noakes	1	2	..	.	1	.	. 2 1
Widdowe Man . . . . .	.	20	..	.	.	4	. 2 .
John Marshall . . . . .	.	4	..	.	.	.	. 4 .
Thomas Marshall	2	4	..	.	.	.	. 3 8
Dan'l Allin	1	16	..	1	1	30	. 6 4
Widdowe Dudley . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	. 1 .
Epiphras Shrimpton	1	15	..	.	.	10	. 3 9
W ^m Burt	1	4	..	1	.	.	. 2 6
Phillip Finny	1	.	3	1	.	.	. 2 4
Sam'll Johnson	2	6	..	.	1	.	. 4 1
Sam'll Phillips	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
Edward Hill	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sam'll Landman	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
David Gwin	1	10	..	.	.	.	. 2 6
Mr Sam'll Willard	1	15	..	.	1	.	. 3 2
Thomas Smith	1	6	..	.	.	10	. 3 .
John Byer	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdowe Winslow, Judith . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	. 1 .
John Winslowe	1	4	..	.	.	10	. 2 10
John Alden	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
Thomas Bozenger	1	5	..	.	.	10	. 2 11
John Joyliffe	1	20	..	.	1	25	. 5 8
Rob't Butcher	3	6	..	.	.	.	. 5 6
Ambros Dew	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
Nath'll Dew	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Obadiah Dew	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Maxwell	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Clowe	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
Samuell Clowe	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 }
Joseph Bridgham	3	20	..	1	1	20	. 9 }
Sam'll Bill	1	4	..	.	.	20	. 3 }
Nath'll Foxe	1	10	..	.	.	20	. 4 }

Torn.

Sheet No. 6.—Concluded.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.		
							Heads.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.
James Hill	3	10	.	.	1	20	.	7	
Sam'l Parris . . . . .	.	10	.	.	1	20	.	2	
Riehard George	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Peter Butler	1	12	.	.	.	20	.	4	
Charles Lidgett Esq.	1	20	.	3	.	80	.	11	
Mrs. Leues . . . . .	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jonath Bridgham	1	20	.	1	1	30	.	6	
George Vaughan	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Harry Benning	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	
	104	628	66	13	14	957	15	17	
		66					12		
		694					28		

Torn.

Sheet No. 7.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.		
							Heads.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.
Tho. Bannister	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Sam'l Bayton	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Theodor Adkinson	1	.	10	.	1	.	.	2	9
Timothy Armatage	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	3	4
Edward Wyllys	1	.	20	.	1	20	.	5	3
Widd Whetecombe . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	20	.	3	7
Wm Fisher	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widd. Frost . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Joseph Grinliffe	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Gridlee	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Edw. Euens	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Ellis	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Rob ^t Eable	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rich Draper	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
W ^m Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

Sheet No. 7.—Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acre's of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
William Howe	2	.	15	1	.	.	. 5 .
Joseph Hill	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Isaek Halem	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Henry Calkott	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Rich Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
W ^m James	1	.	10	.	.	.	. 2 6
Joseph Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John King	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Henry Lowdor	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Daud Landen	2	.	4	.	.	.	. 3 8
W ^m Fuller	1	.	8	1	1	.	. 3 .
James Floode	1	.	4	.	1	10	. 3 1
John Fosdieke	2	.	2	.	.	.	. 3 6
Rich: Harris	1	.	40	.	1	20	. 5 11
Ambrose Honeywell	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Nath Balston	1	.	6	.	.	20	. 3 10
Tho Bligh	1	.	10	.	1	.	. 2 6
John Barrey	1	.	3	1	.	6	. 2 10
Edw Ashle	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Rich Cornish	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
James Cornish	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Caleb Chaiffin	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Tho Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Ezek Gardner	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Isack Grigs	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
Benj: Gillam	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Joseph Lowell Sen'r	1	.	5	.	1	.	. 2 4
Joseph Lowell Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Lee	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Rich Lofte	1	.	15	.	.	5	. 3 4
Widd Langle . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. 4 .
W ^m Needham	1	.	6	.	.	4	. 2 6
Robt Omen	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Regnall Odor	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Nath Oliuer	1	.	40	1	1	50	. 9 10
Rob't Orehard . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	. 2 8
Edw Thwinge	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .

Sheet No. 7.—*Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Nath Thear	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Rich Willy	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Rob't Wright	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Winseome	1	.	10	.	1	20	. 4 5
Tho: Wiborne	2	.	4	.	.	.	. 3 8
John Wear	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
John Temple	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Arther Tanner	1	.	5	.	.	30	. 4 7
George Turfeere	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
W ^m Slacke	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Rowland Stoope	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
Ralph Striker	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
John Smith	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Tho: Smith, blacksmith	2	.	6	.	.	.	. 3 10
Giles Silvester . . . . .	.	.	24	.	.	.	. 2 .
Ebenezer Messenger	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Dan'll Oliuer	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
	72	.	362	5	9	330	9 3 7
Hugh Pree	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Henry Duen	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Tho Davis	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Booker	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Abraham Blush	3	.	6	.	.	.	. 5 6
Jonathan Balston Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Peter Bowden	1	.	.	1	.	.	. 2 1
John Balstou	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Jonathan Balston Sen'r	1	.	20	.	.	80	. 10 10
Stephen Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sam'll Bridge	1	.	6	.	1	.	. 2 5
Charles Blincoe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
John Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Adam Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Joseph Densden	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edw Drinker	1	.	12	.	1	20	. 4 7
Joseph Day	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sam'll Green . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Greenliffe	1	.	6	.	1	.	. 2 5
Tho Gretion . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
James Glasse	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
W ^m Holloway Sen'r	2	.	12	.	1	.	. 4 7
W ^m Holloway Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Abraham Harrison	1	.	5	.	1	.	. 2 4
Joshua Hubbert	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Tho Messenger	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Jacob Moline	1	.	8	.	.	20	. 4 .
John Mash, [or Nash] butcher . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	. 2 7
Henry Munford	1	.	16	1	.	50	. 7 5
John Mash, [or Nash] currier . .	1	.	5	.	1	.	. 2 4
[Alexander Bulman]* . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .
Edw Brnmfeild	1	.	16	.	.	60	. 8 .
Jo Apleton	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Symon Bredstreet	1	.	15	.	1	.	. 3 2
John Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
John Cooke	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widd Cooke . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
John Curbe	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Gilbert Cole	2	.	4	1	1	.	. 4 1
Danid Crutch	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho Pound	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Jonathan Pollard	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joseph Parsons	1	.	20	.	.	40	. 6 8
Nath Pearcee	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Danell Quinze	1	.	4	.	.	10	. 3 8
John Melloes	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sam'll Marshall	2	.	10	.	1	.	. 4 5
Benj. Marshall	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Robinson	1	.	10	.	.	.	. 2 6
Tho Raper	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Nath Renolds	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Joshua Rice	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
W ^m Robins	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
Tho Shipeott	1	.	6	.	.	5	. 2 .

* Cancelled.

Sheet No. 7.—*Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houscs Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Tho Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Henry Shearloe	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joseph Stoeker	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Tho Stapleford	1	.	4	.	.	10	. 2 10
Tho Wheeler Sen'or	1	.	12	.	.	20	. 4 4
Tho Wheeler Juen'or	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widd Woody . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Edw Wanton	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Sam'l Wurdon	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
John Pinehin	1	.	20	.	.	20	. 5 .
Sam'll Pearcee	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Poole	2	.	25	.	1	30	. 8 2
Widd: Noise . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
W ^m Phillips	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Edmond Perkins	3	.	6	.	.	.	. 5 6
Tho Peck, Junior	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
	74	.	426	4	11	416	8 10 7
Edw Tommas	1	.	30	.	.	80	. 10 10
Rieh Patishall	2	.	10	.	1	.	. 4 5
John Peck	1	.	4	.	.	10	. 2 10
Tho Prince	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
James Pecker	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Penneman	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
Barth: Sutton	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
W ^m Smith	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
George Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widd Hough . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Widd Stebbins . . . . .	.	.	6	.	2	.	. 1 .
Peter Sarjent	2	.	40	1	.	60	. 12 1
John Salle	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Merriam, Se'or	1	.	6	.	1	6	. 2 11
Isaek Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Sam'll Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Rob't Sanders	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Stephen Sarjent	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Henry Stephens . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	.	. . 9
Sauill Simson	3	.	6	.	.	.	. 5 6

Sheet No. 7.—Concluded.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Joseph Sowter	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Shawe	1	.	.	.	1	.	. 1 11
Widd: Sharpe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	3	. 1 .
Ratliffe	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widd. Pollard . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	18	. 2 6
Mathew Darbe	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Benj. Merriam	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widd Parsons for her weare house at y ^e dock . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will. Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
Tho: Saye	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam'll Oker	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
	30	.	216	1	7	203	4 5 3
	.	.	426	.	.	416	9 3 7
	.	.	362	.	.	330	8 10 7
			1,004			949	21 19 5
Widd. Elizabeth Winsloe . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	6	. . 6

Sheet No. 8.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharfes &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£ s. d.
John Bull	1	.	8	.	1	.	. 2 7
Josiah Franklin	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
W ^m King	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
John Balston	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
W ^m Rawson	1	.	8	.	.	10	. 3 2
John Pell	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mathias Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Capt. Sam'll Sewell	2	.	30	1	1	100	. 14 10
Thomas Cobb	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Rich. Cobb	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will. Tudman	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Nehemiah Pearce	1	.	6	.	.	5	. 2 7

Sheet No. 8.—Continued.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£ s. d.	
Joseph Whealer	2	.	6	1	.	.	4 1	
Joseph Briscoe	2	.	6	1	1	.	4 6	
Will: Baker	2	.	2	.	.	.	3 6	
Will. Wallise	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Tho Wallise	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2	
John Cowell	2	.	8	1	1	.	4 8	
Timothy Paydon	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10	
Sam'l Gray	1	.	8	.	.	.	2 4	
Elisha Odlin	1	.	5	1	.	.	2 4	
John Needham	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1	
Jacob Elliott	3	.	20	2	5	.	9 3	
Solomon Raynsford	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5	
Elizabeth Barnes	10	.	.	20	.	2 6
Tho Mousett	1	.	8	1	.	.	2 7	
Widd Raynsford	6	1	.	15	.	2 .
Dauid Raynsford	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .	
Peter Warren	1	.	4	1	.	.	2 3	
W ^m Obinson	1	.	10	.	1	10	.	3 9
Tho Waggett	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Alexander Symson	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5	
Joseph Symson	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Domenick att Alex Symsins	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Tho Linckhorne	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2	
Rob't Sanderson Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5	
Henry Allen	1	.	10	1	.	10	.	3 9
Robt Sanderson Ju'or	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11	
Peter Wyer	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .	
James Townsend	2	.	10	.	.	.	4 2	
Lawrencee Waters	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Joseph Hoomes, Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5	
Joseph Hoomes Ju'or	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Edw. Gough	1	.	18	.	1	30	.	5 7
Gorge Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Bennett	1	.	8	1	1	.	3 .	
Tho Walker Sen'or	2	.	12	1	3	20	.	7 6
Dauid Hemes	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Tho; Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2	

Sheet No. 8.—Continued.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of Wharves &c.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£ s. d.
Tho: Walker Jun'or	1	. 6	.	.	.	. 2 2
John Clowe	1	. 4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Squire	1	. 6	.	.	.	. 2 2
James White'	1	. .	.	.	.	. 1 8
George Clark	1	. 6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Peter Welcome	1	. 6	.	.	20	. 3 10
Widd Elliott . . . . .	.	. 4	1	.	20	. 2 3
Widd Daurs . . . . .	.	. 4	.	.	.	. . 4
Tho Downe	1	. 18	.	.	30	. 5 8
Theophil Frary	2	. 10	1	.	20	. 6 1
Henry Lilly	1	. 6	1	.	.	. 2 5
James Harris	1	. 4	1	.	.	. 2 3
Widd Elgason . . . . .	.	. 6	1	.	.	. . 9
Satisfaction Belcher	1	. 2	.	.	.	. 1 10
W Pollard	1	. 10	.	.	.	. 2 6
	69	. 383	24	14	310	8 18 9
John Belcher	1	. 2	.	.	.	. 1 8
Seth Perre	2	. 10	1	1	.	. 4 10
John Unett	1	. .	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hugh Drewry	1	. .	.	.	20	. 3 4
Sam'll Vesee	1	. 6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Eneas Solter	2	. 5	.	.	.	. 3 9
Elizar Holioak	1	. 6	.	.	20	. 3 10
Sampson Sheefe	1	. 20	.	.	30	. 5 10
James Smith	1	. .	.	.	10	. 2 6
Moses Payne	2	. 20	1	1	10	. 6 6
Rich White	1	. 4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Cornish	1	. 4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Blake	1	. 10	1	1	10	. 4 .
Tho Phillips	1	. 4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Cowell	1	. 6	1	.	5	. 2 10
Edw. Cowell	1	. 15	1	1	10	. 4 5
Hezakiah Usher	1	. 20	1	.	20	. 5 3
John Mason	1	. 4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sam'll Mason	2	. 6	1	.	.	. 4 1
Michaell Shaller	1	. 10	.	1	20	. 4 7
Sam'll East	1	. 2	.	.	.	. 1 10

Sheet No. 8.—*Concluded.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of Wharves, &c.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades, &c.	£ s. d.
Rich. Pearce	1	. . . . .	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 .
Tho Golde	1	. . . . .	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 .
W ^m Weaver	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
Mathew Mably	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
Capt. Roger Clape	1	. . . . .	4 . 1 . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 3
Giles Fifeilde	1	. . . . .	5 . . . . .	. . . . .	10 . . . .	. 2 11
Henry Cole	1	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 8
Isack Goosse	2	. . . . .	12 . 1 . .	3	10 . . . .	. 6 8
Charles Martarme	1	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 8
James Johnson	1	. . . . .	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 .
Widd Barnard . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 . . . . .	. . . . .	6 . . . .	. 1 .
Jonathan Wales	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
Edw. Ellis	1	. . . . .	5 . 1 . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 4
John Goodwin	1	. . . . .	6 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 2
Sam'll Bicknell	1	. . . . .	6 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 2
John Merriam Ju'or	2	. . . . .	8 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 4 .
John Jinckins	2	. . . . .	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 3 8
Rich Keats	2	. . . . .	5 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 3 9
Ephraim Hall	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 8
Anth. Greenbill	1	. . . . .	6 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 2
Jonathan Franeklin, in Wyn's house	1	. . . . .	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 .
Fearnott Shawe	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
Rob't Browne	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
John Hewin	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
John Wilkye	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
W ^m : Middleton	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
Joshua Hues	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
George Hues	1	. . . . .	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 2 .
W ^m Essett	1	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 8
John Mulberre	1	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 8
Isack White	1	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 8
Rich Leeke	1	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 1 10
	60	. . . . .	261	10	8	181 . 7 4 3
	69	. . . . .	383	24	14	310 . 8 18 9
	129	. . . . .	644	34	22	491 . 16 3 0
Ralph Durdent	1	. . . . .	8 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Sam'll Snow	1	. . . . .	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 8 .
Henry Wright	1	. . . . .	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
						16 11 3

Sheet No. 9.

Endorsed	Heads	Pasture Land & Meadowes.	Arabble Land & Meadowes.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	Bulls & Cowses of 4 yrs old.	Hedges & Stiers between 2 & 3 yrs.	Ditto between 3 & 4 yrs.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Ditto of 1 yr old.	ewe Sheep & Weadheres above 1 yr.	Sheep above 1 yr.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yrs old.	Housinge Miles & Whartes.	£ s. d.	
Thomas Gardner, Sen'r	1	15	20	..	4	2	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	5 5½
John White Sen'r	1	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2 6¾
Peter Aspenall Sen'r	2	30	20	..	3	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	8 8½
John Winchester, Sen'r	1	..	..	12	..	2	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3 4½
Robert Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3 7½
Thomas Stedman	2	18	3	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..
John Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Tymothy Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Joseph Davis	1	4	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 1½
Daniell Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Dorman Marcean	2	6	..	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Josiah Winchester	1	19½	50	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	3 5 1¾
Erasmus Drew	2	10	10	..	2	5	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	7 4
Uriah Clarke	1	8	6	2	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4 8½

APPENDIX.

Sheet No. 9.—Concluded.

Endorsed	“No. 9. Muddy River Valuation.”	Heads.	Arabie Land & Meadowes.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	Bulls & Cowses of 4 yrs old.	Herrifers & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upwarrd.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Ditto of 1 yr old.	Ewe Sheep & Weathers above 1 yr.	Swine above 1 yr.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yrs old.	Housing Mills & Wharffes.	g. s. d.	
Joshua Child	1	6	20	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	3 9
Andrew Gardner	1	13	30	..	6	2	2	4	..	..	..	40	..	..	2	4	8 11
Robert Sharpe	1	14	20	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3 6
Thomas Boylstone	2	19½	30	..	5	2	3	2	..	..	..	15	1	..	..	5	8 10½
Simon Gates	1	22	40	2	6	3	3	3	..	..	..	20	2	1	..	2	9 4½
Thomas Burton	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John White, Jun'r	1	14	25	..	4	3	..	2	..	..	..	16	2	..	..	3	7 ½
Abraham Parker	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
George Woodward	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 9
John Walworth	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Clarke	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Winchester, Jun'r	1	12	12	2	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
James Parker	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
	57	406½	607	20	109	55	33	43	10	5	214	22	4	..	85	10 18 3½	

Sheet No. 10.

"No. 10. 1687.

No. 10. 1687.

Valuation of Runney Marsh
and the Islands."

Sheet No.10. — *Continued.*

Endorsed	No. 10. 1687.	Valuation of Rumney Marsh and the Islands."	Heads.	Arabile Lands & Meadow.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	Bulls & Cowes of 4 yrs old.	Hefifers & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs.	Ditto between 2 & 3.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Ditto of one yr old & upward.	Five Sheep & Weather above one year.	Swine above 1 yr.	Houses, Mills & Warehouses.	g. s. d.		
Teago Barry	1	3	7	2	3	1	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	2	2	2	6
Bryant Bradene	1	2	3	•	3	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	2	2	2	9
Aron Way	20	60	•	4	4	3	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11	3	3	3	2
W ^m Ireland	1	20	60	2	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	3	3	3	6
Sam'l Townsend	1	30	70	2	8	6	4	6	6	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	14	5	4	4	12
Jeremy Belcher	1	15	45	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	8
John Senter	1	15	45	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	10	1	1	1	7
W ^m Ustis	1	30	70	4	5	4	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	30	5	5	5	11
Wido Mauerick	1	40	80	2	3	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	20	2	2	2	5
Elias Mauerick	1	7	18	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9	1	1	1	5
John Smith	1	30	70	2	3	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	30	1	1	1	10
Will Hasey	1	20	50	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	20	1	1	1	7
John Wiswal	1	30	120	2	6	5	6	3	5	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	30	6	6	6	15
Tho Chever	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10

APPENDIX.

133

Joseph Blii	1	30	70	2	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	30	3	4	..	8	6	
Gersham Davis	1	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	3	7	
Joseph Hascy	1	20	50	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	20	1	4	..	6	8	
Sam'l Weeden	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	2	8	
Sampson Cole	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	2	8	
Abra: Lewes	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	
John Bull	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Rob't Renauds	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Rob't Mussey	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
John Pratt	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Aphra Benit . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.
Hen. Maier, Long Island	4	10	140	..	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	..	40	..	10	..	17	11
Eph Savage for Hog Island	2	187	173	6	5	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	180	4	10	1	9	3
Jno Hore	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5
Coll Sam'l Shrimpton, Nodle's Island	3	170	350	8	26	4	5	5	2	..	..	..	370	20	150	3	1	8
Jno Jackson at Nodles Island	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	.
Jno Pitram at Dere Island	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	200	..	5	..	13	7
Nicholks Salsbury at Gove'r Island	1	10	40	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	9
Georg Worthy lake	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	.
	154	1,235	4,022	74	147	113	61	34	60	6	6	1,563	96	324	22	7	11	

BOSTON, VALUATION OF 1688.

At the State House also will be found in the Usurpation Papers, Vol. 129, pp. 139 to 159 inclusive, a list of tax-payers and their property, in Boston, in 1688.

Although a careful copy has been made of these lists, which will be placed at the City Clerk's office with other documents, it has been found unadvisable to undertake to print all the details of the taxable estates. In the following pages, therefore, only the names of the tax-payers are given, with the statement of the number of heads in each family.

“ BOSTON VALUATION.

BOSTON, 27 August, 1688.

The Ten sheets of paper annexed Contain a List of the male Persons in the Town of Boston from Sixteen yeares old and upwards And an Estimation of y^e Real and Personal Estate in the said Town, whereby it appears

That y ^e Heads at 20 ^d . p ^r head comes to £124. 18. 4	
Estates at one penny p ^r pound comes to 83. 4. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
<hr/>	
	£208. 3. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$.

1499 heads.”

“ Taken by E COOKE, Comiss’.

D TURELL
TIMO. PROUTT
JN^o FAYERWEATHER
EDW^d WILLYS
J. ADDINGTON
P. TOWNSEND
AD. WINTHROP
JAMES HILL”

1688.—Sheet No. 1.

William Parkman,	2	Joseph Souter Jun, ^{rr}	1
Will Shute,	1	John Parmeter,	1
Samuell Saxon,	2	John Holland,	1
Gabriell Fishlock,	1	Edw. Twing,	1
Elias Parkman,	1	John Nash,	2
William Ireland Jr,	1	John Leach,	1
John Jaruis sen ^r ,	1	John Holbrook,	2
Richard Shute,	1	Thomas Watkins,	1
Joseph Buckley,	1	Edward Bud,	1
Arthur Smith,	4	John Mattone,	1
Thomas Hunt,	4	John Pullin,	1
Jonathan Farnum,	1	William Greenough,	5
John Wood,	1	John Eyres,	1
Timothy Thornton,	2	John White,	1
Nath Hall,	1	John Robinson,	1
Ezekiall Clesbe,	1	John Welch,	2
Edward Bricknell,	1	Andrew Wilson,	1

Nicholas Inglesbe,		1
Samuell Ruck, Jun ^r ,		1
Josephth Penniwell,		2
Will ^m Day,*		1
Michaell Shute,		1
Thomas Gutteridge,		1
Hezekiah Hinckman,		1
Nath: Hinckman,*		1
Wid. Berry,		1
William Avis,		1
Samuell Ruck sen ^r ,		2
Elias Jaruis,		1
Benjamin Williams,		1
George Hiskett,		1
Josephth Morse,		1
Thomas Atkins,		1
Richard Tuells,		1
Francis Hudson,		1
Tho. Eldredge,		2
Thomas Palmer,		1
Pereey Clark,		1
Sammell Hudson,		1
S ^r Will ^m Phipps,		1
Samuell Nowell Esqr,		1
William Hobby sen ^r ,		1
George Hooper,		2
Charls Hopkins,		1
Jn ^o Ransfords wid.,		1
Jn ^o Wilkins,		1
Edw Collins,		1
Josephth Peniwell Jun ^r ,		2
William Clou,		2
Robert Seares,		1
David Fankener Jun ^r ,		2
Jaimes Smith, mariner,		1
Isaac Grose,		1
John Earthy,		1
Edward Pell,		1
Josias Baker,		1
Francis Whittman,		1
Stephen Swasey,		1
William Mortoe,		1
Wid: Guard,		1
William Loud,		1
Josephth Nash,		1
William Starling,		1
Nath. Parkman,		1
David Vaune,		1
Ebenezer Plum,		1
Lawrence White,		1
Thomas Goodale,		1
Lawrence Driseo,		1
Robert Moore,		1
Lawrence Walters,		1
Richard Towl Jun ^r ,		1
Benjamen Wardell,		1
John Lane,		1
Josias Stone,		1
Andrew Elliott,		1
Will ^m Condey,		1
Josephth Eldredge,		2
William Harris,		1
John Oliuer,		1
Edw. Ransford* wid,		1
Nicholas George,		1
Robert Gañon,		1
Sammell Greenwood, sen ^r ,		2
Thomas Edmonds,		1
Thomas Martin,		1
Samuell White,		1
Jacob Mason,		1
Jonas Clark,		1
John Cranmer,		1
John Attwood,		2
John Foreland,		1
Joseph Williams,		1
George Robbinson,		1
Joseph Robbinson, Coop ^r ,		1
John Smith,		1
Wid ^o Hunt,		3
William Euerton,		1
Daniell Ballard,		1
Jonathan Jackson,		1
John Nontock, Schoole maste,		1
Alexander Seares,		1
William Coleman,		1
Samuell Chickley,		1
John Oakey,		2
Thomas Baker,		3
John Stephens,		2
John Jaruis, Jun ^r ,		1
Robert Smith,		1
Samson Walters,		2
Isaac Griffin,		1
Edward Page, Jun ^r ,		1
Wid. Kellond,		1
Thomas Lyscum,		2
John Vyall,		1
Obediah Gill,		4
Will. Davis,		1
Major John Riehards,		1
Jonathan Howard,		1
Jonathan Bill,		2
John Haden,		1
Samuell Burnell,		1
Zacheriah Davis,		1
Peter Fernes,		1
William Downes,		1
Josephth Short,		1
Wid. Hunt,		1
Thomas Johnson,		1
Vinecent Williams,		1
John Leach, Baker,		1
Robt Brimsden,		1
George Noell,*		1
Job Chamberline,		1
John Roberts,		1
John Tapper,		1
Sammell Greenwood, Jun ^r ,		3
Josephth Graunt,		4
James Robes,		1
John Marshall,		1
Wid. Lumsley,		1
Wid. Kemball,		1
Henry Kemball,		1
Phillip Bass,		1
Will. Hough,		1
John Rashley,		1

Doct Wadsworth,	1	Joseph Tayler,	1
John Pitts,	1	John Cliskett,	1
Will ^m Burroughs,	1	Mr. Lane att John Smiths, bucher,	1
Wid Groues,		James Goodwin,	3
Jn ^o Major,	1		
Will ^m Arding,	1		
Wid. Scarlett,			
			208

1688.—Sheet No. 2.

Dauid Edwards,	1	Mr Addam Winthrop,	1
John Gey,	1	Jose Winthrop,	1
Joshua Gey & two seruants,	3	John Pearce, wosted Comer,	2
Widdow Dowden,		Theodus Moore,	1
Joseph Gallop,	1	Christopher Addams,	1
Beniamin Gallop,	1	William Dennis,	1
Richard Whitredge,	1	Francis Holland,	1
Thomas Lausenbey,	1	Robert Maugridge,	1
John Hunt,	1	Sammuell Phelps,	1
Beniamin Breem, &	2	John Goff,	2
Beniamin Starr,	1	William Mumford,	2
Richard Knight,	1	Richard Merritt,	1
Thomas Child,	2	Joseph Marriner,	1
Doct Jolin Clark,	1	Dauid Copp,	3
Henery Williams,		John Pitcher,	1
Daniell Turrell, sen ^r ,	2	Daniell Trauers sen ^r ,	1
Jonathan Addams,	2	John Farnum, secundus,	1
Nathaniell Adams,	2	Dauid Farnum,	1
Dauid Addamis,*	2	Dauid Norton,	1
Abraham Addams,	1	William Arnold,	1
James Dowell,	1	Dauid Carwithy,	1
John Snelling,	1	Mr Aston, at Mr Joules,	1
Sammuell Barrell,	1	Widdow Joules,	
George Barrell Jun ^r ,	1	James Warden,	1
John Butler,	1	Edward Eggvy,	3
Dauid Eddows,	1	Gilbert Cardey,	1
William Burt,	1	Mrs. Warren, widdow	
John Lauson,	1	John Ketch,	1
Widdow Olliuer,		Jonathan Charles,	1
William Stratton,	1	Thomas Harris,	1
Widdow Williams,		John Harris,	1
John Wakefeild,	2	Thomas Willis,	1
Obediah Wakefeild,	1	James Halsey,	2
James Williams,	1	John Clesbey,	1
William Whetter,	1	Edward Goodwin,	1
Mathew Auger,	1	Nicolas Phillips,	1
John Nicols,	3	Daniel Turrell jun ^r ,	2
John Bushnell,	1	William Dedlow, [or Bedlow]	1
John Boys,	1	James Howard,	1
John Showrey,	1	Edward Mortimore,	1
John Child,	1	James Greene jun ^r ,	1
Mr Richard Meddlecott,	1	Caleb Rawlins,	1
Andrew Marriner,	3	Mr John Foster,	2
George Hallett,	1	Mr Watterhouse,	2
Joseph Arnold,	1	John Playsted,	1
John Green,	1	John Commer,	1
Edward Summers,	1	Robert Cumbev,	1
George Mathews,	1	Richard Austen,	1
William Jeffery,	1	Major Anthoney Howard,	2
John Langdon,	2	Richard Wey,	2
Docter William Huse,	1	John Scate,	1
John Starr sen ^r ,	1	Mr Shipperry,	2
John Starr jun ^r ,	1	Thomas Watson, at Mr Shiprys,	1

Mr Medcap, at Mr Shiprys,	1	William Perram, Jun ^r ,	1
Nathaniell Baker,	2	Good ^m Pamer,	1
William Valley, at Nat Baker,	1	John Granton,	1
Erasmose Steuens,	1	John Trow,	1
Thacher Atckins,	1	Thomas Gold,	1
John Kertile,	1	James Burges,	2
John Hadder,	1	William Norton,	1
Thomas Moore,		Obediah Reade,	1
John Williams,		Good ^m Crisp,	1
Thomas Thirteen,	1	Abraham Gording,	1
Edward Worrell,	1	John Bayly,	1
Edmuud Mumford sen ^r ,	1	William Robe,	1
Edward Mumford Jun ^r ,	1	Josiah Greele,	1
Mosses Pearce,	2	Sammuell Greele,	1
John Stanbridge,	1	Jacob Hewen,	1
George Henly,	1	James Thorneberry,	1
Hennery Eines,	2	Thomas Webb,	1
Widdow Kind,		Mathew Joanes,	1
Tymothy Wadworth,	1	Tymothy Prout,	1
Joseph Russell,	1	Joseph Prout,	1
Widdow Cundy,		John Search,	
Andrew Stillians,	1	Thomas Ashley,	1
Widdow Baxter,		Joseph Jackson,	1
John Bearneard,	2	Mr Coale, at Sumners house,	1
Thomas Bearnerd,	2	John Moore,	2
Robert Howard,	2	Zachariah Kerke,	1
Beniamin Mils at Mr Howards,	1	Mr Goodman,	1
John Synderlin,	1	Beniauin Rawlins,	1
M Barber, A Tayler,	1	Thomas Kembale,	1
William Barrett,	1	Hennery Webster,	1
James English,	1	Capt Hutchison,	1
Nicolas Gwinnop,	1	Thomas Warren,	1
Will Broning, at Gwinops,	1	Widdow Anderson,	
John Hawthorne, at Gwinnops,	1	William Towers,	1
W ^m Arbuckle & his brother, at		John Kind,	2
James English's,	2	Sammuell Addams,	3
William Rouse,	1	Thomas Beues,	1
Cap ^t Sugars,	1	William Kent,	1
Mr Richards,	1	Jabes Salter,	2
Mrs. Winsley widdow,		Joseph Sopper,	1
William Turner,	1	Joseph Calley,	1
Flowrence Keen,	1	Nicklas Correll, at Mrs. Tommas,	1
Sammuell Dobson,	2	Thomas Kellen,	
Sammuell Bayley,	1	Widdow Tommas,	
Daniell Trauers, Jun ^r ,	1	John Drew,	1
Tobias Atckins, at Mrs. Tomas,	1	George Kallender,	1
Richard Tout, sen ^r ,	1	Mr Lanson,	1
Thomas Berry,	1	Tymothy Pratt,	1
Thomas Bill,	1	Amos Morrell,	1
Ereete Hamlin,	1	George Kerbey,	1
Richard Ryeraft,	1	Mr Morton, Bruer,	1
Andrew Willett,	1		
Charles Demerrett,	1		

249

1688. Sheet No. 3.

John Coney sen ^r ,	2	Richard Mussivant,	1
Cap ^t William Wright,	2	Thomas Verrine,	1
Joseph Callow,	1	John Verrine sen ^r ,	1
Edw. Robinson, at Wid. Tabots,	1	John Verrine Jun ^r ,	1
Will Troutt, att s ^d widdoes,	1	John Webber,	1
Thomas Gutteridge Jun ^r ,	1	John Curtis,	1
Abraham Leatherbrich,	1	Samuell Ruggles,	1

Richard Ellis,	1	John Ballantine,	1
Richard Lad,	1	Elias Heath,	1
John Ferneside,	1	Joseph Stacey, att Jno. Ballantine,	1
Jacob Ferneside,	1	Christopher Goff,	1
John Endicott,	3	Nath. Shannon,	1
Thos. Paggerster,	1	John Cotty,	1
Joseph Wing,	1	John Nelson & for Long Island,	1
Ellis Callender,	1	Robert Johnson,	1
Philip Squire,	1	Pilgrime Simkins,	1
Samuell Turell,	1	John Tiler,	1
John Figg,	1	John Ledagine, att Wid. Prouseys,	1
Will ^m Snell,	1	Wid. Prouss,	
Eliather Blake,	1	Joshua Winsor,	2
Samuell Wakefeild,	2	Will ^m Palphrey,	1
Thomas Fox,	1	Edw. Lilly,	1
Robert Feathergale,	1	Jeremiah Gibson, att s ^d Lillys,	1
John Ireland,	1	Rich ^d Chiuers,	1
John Gardner,	1	Gyles Dyer,	1
Lott Gourding,	1	Isaac Jones,	1
Gilbert Bant,	1	Francis Marshall,	1
John Gipson,	1	John Kibbey,	2
John Farmum, Tertius,	2	John Combes,	2
Samuell Johnson,	1	Ephraim Greene, att s ^d Combes,	1
William Bouldorson,	2	John Oris,	2
Thomas Hichborne, Joyn ^r ,	1	Job Prince,	1
George Hallord, Jun ^r ,	1	Nath: Jewell,	1
Tho: Cushing,	1	Rich ^d Talley,	1
Jeremiel Cushing,	1	John Smith, Tayler,	1
Isaac Loring,	1	Christopher Talbott,	1
Hugh Mulligan,	1	Constantine Sands,	1
Thomas Paul,	1	Henry Bennett,	1
Richard Brookes,	2	Thomas Paddey,	1
John Cunniball,	1	Jn ^o Walley, Jun ^r	1
James Ranstrap,	1	Ebenezer Price,	1
Samuell Jackson,	1	Reney Grignon,	1
Joseph How,	0	Lancelet Lake,	1
Samuell Walker,	1	John Soames,	3
Abraham Francis,	1	Ralph Carter,	2
Robert Wakam,	1	Samuell Nanney,	1
John Holbrooke, at wid. Euerills	1	Benj Dyer,	1
Wid Euerill,		Mouns ^r Deshon, Tayler,	2
Joseph Pierce,	2	Mouns ^r Millar,	1
Nath. Williams,	1	Edward Eueritt,	1
Wid. Tompson,		Samuell Hobburt,	1
John Sharpe, att Wid. Tompsons,	1	Samuell Mattock, sen ^r ,	1
Joseph Bacon, att s ^d widdows,	1	Samuell Mattock, Jun ^r ,	1
Isaae Walker,	1	Thomas Bishop,	1
Susanna Walker,	1	Samuell Peacock,	1
Thomas Stanbury,	1	John Mayne, att Peacocks,	1
Samuell Cohoume,	1	John Auger,	2
John Jacob,	1	George Cable,	2
John Alding,	1	Mouns ^r Berbat, att David Bassett ^s ,	1
Thomas Grose,	1	Mouns ^r Allen, att sd Bassett ^s ,	1
Joseph Hilliard,	2	John Ridgeway,	1
Nath: Eton, att s ^d Hilliard	1	Joseph Townsend,	1
Capt. Tho. Savage,	2	John Walley, sen ^r ,	1
Thomas Ingglesbe,	1	Timothy Dwight,	1
Thomas Pemerton,	2	Edward Randolph Esqr,	
David Harris,	1		
John Dyer,	1		
Samuell Chickley,	2		
		Total	150

1688. Sheet No. 4.

Edward Cricke,	3	Samuel Jacklin,	2
James Hooper,	1	James Smith,	1
Jonathan Savage,	1	Thomas Dewer,	1
Capt John Blackwell,	1	Thomas Mallett,	1
John Hunlock,	1	Sampson Dewer,	1
Jarvis Ballard,	1	William Gibson,	4
James Webster sen ^r ,	1	John Strange,	1
Samuel Howard,	1	Allen Auhaltrie,	1
John Marshall,	1	Mungo Crawford,	1
John Tuckerman Jun ^r ,	1	Grimston Bowd,	2
William Manley,	1	Harry Clarke,	2
Arthur Hale,	1	John Horton,	1
John Fairfield,	1	Moses Bradford,	1
Barth ^o Threenedle,	1	William Parsons,	1
Benja ^a Threenedle,	1	James Cooke,	1
James Hawkins,	1	John Birge,	3
Eleazer Farrington,	1	Sampson Stoddard,	1
Daniel Fairfield,	1	James Sherlock Esq.,	1
Wm. Dawes,	1	Josiah Cobham jun ^r ,	1
Ambros Dawes,	2	Aron Jeffall,	1
Jonathan Dawes,	2	Thomas Hamblin,	1
Job Ingraham,	1	William Griggs,	1
Simon Daniel,	2	Nicholas Hale,	1
Thomas Cooper,	1	Thomas Hunt,	2
Stephen Minott,	3	Edward Watkins,	1
Roger Doubledee,	1	James Bagley,	1
William Payne,	2	Joseph Brading,	1
David Stephens, Joyner,	1	James Burgis,	1
Benj Eīnons,	2	Tho Cooke, Butcher,	1
Michael Homer,	2	Stephen Clifford,	1
Thomas Harris,	2	Richard Barnard,	1
James Barton,	1	David Stephens, Taylor,	1
John Ruggles,	1	Richard Michall, arow tenier,	1
John Bigg,	1	Knott,	1
John Foy,	1	John Haikett,	1
Jonas Clay,	1	Briant Smith,	1
William Billings,	1	Benjamin Harwood,	1
John Davis,	1	Crossen,	1
Benj Walker,	1	James More, at Persons,	1
Francis Foxcroft,	2	Robert Lewis, 2 servants and one	
Samuel Ravenscroft,	1	Cow,	3
Sarah Harris,		Benjamin Barnard,	1
Anthony Checkley,	1	William Willsom,	1
Jeremiah Tay,	1	Richard English,	1
Thomas Harwood,	1	Anthony Greation,	1
Samuel Holman,	1	Edward Beatles,	1
John Walker,	1	John Brooker,	1
Abraham Smith,	2	Tho. Deebucke,	1
George Pierson,		Henry Butterfield & 2 serv ^{ts} ,	3
James Fowle,	1	Phillip Langdon,	1
Mary Thaeher,		John Rix,	1
Barthol ^o Cheever,	3	Tho. Hatherly sen ^r & jun ^r & 1 Cow,	2
John Robinson,	1	John Lovering,	1
John Borland,	1	John Eustice,	1
John Cordner.	1	John Ekins lodger at Neweombs,	1
Robert Shelston,	1	Samuel Boswell, Carpenter,	1
Lewis Allare,	1	Richard Narramore,	1
Joshua Brodbent,	2	William Thwinge,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	William Smith,	1
John Edwards,	1	Samuel Parke, Journeyman,	1
Isaae Cousens,	1	Thomas Atkins, writing master,	1
Christopher Clarke,	1		
James Taylor,	1		

1688. Sheet No. 5.

Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton,	2	Samuel Tily,	1
George Hornbuckle,	1	William Lamb,	2
Samuel Plumer,	2	Nath ^a Green,	1
Christopher Crow,	1	John Gardner,	1
Joseph Rogers,	1	Capt Bozoun Allen,	2
Gibson Fawer,	2	John Thwyng,	1
Daniel Royse,	1	Richard Crispe,	1
Joshua Atwater,	1	Capt W ^m White,	1
George Farwell,	1	Nath ^a Newgate,	1
Jannison,	1	Thomas Bulkley,	1
James Meeres,	1	Thomas Beedle,	1
William Bryant,	1	John Dosset sen ^r ,	2
Benj ^a Mountfort,	1	Thomas Oakes,	1
James Green,	4	Benj ^a Bullivant Esqr,	1
Edmund Browne,	1	Thomas Atkinson,	1
Return Waite,	1	Henry Spry,	1
John Roberts,	1	Samuel North,	1
Exp ^e Willys,	1	John Rowlston,	1
Miehael Willys,	2	George Niekerson,	1
James Barnes,	1	Samuel Button,	1
William Browne,	1	Humphry Parson,	1
Ephraim Sale,	3	Joseph Allen,	1
John Lowle	1	Mary Swett,	0
Thomas Clarke,	2	Joseph Thaxter,	1
John Bolt,	1	William Gibbons,	2
Thomas Carter,	1	Nicholas Baxter,	1
John Usher Esqr,		Mud,	0
David Jeffrys,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
Michael Perry,	1	George Danson,	1
William Keen,	2	Francis Burroughs,	1
Joseph Phillips,	2	Eliezer Moody,	1
Isaia Tay,	1	Thaddeus Mackarty,	2
Tho: Skinner,	2	John Kilby sen ^r ,	2
Tho: Jackson,	1	E ^m Hutchinson Esqr,	2
Tho: Parris,	1	George Elliston,	1
W ^m Lackey,	1	Joseph Webb,	1
John Tuthill,	2	Ralph Perkins,	1
Rob ^t Gutteridge,	2	Sam ^{ll} Jones,	1
Mary Leichfield,	0	Habakkuk Glover,	1
John Painter,	1	Thomas Smith,	1
Enoch Greenlefe,	1	Jotham Grover,	1
Abigail Dudson,	0	Abrah ^m Blish,	2
Edwd Hutchinson,	1	Peter Hayman,	1
Roger Kileup,	1	Robert Paton, at Blish's,	1
Samuel Lynde,	1	James Butler,	1
Margaret Thacher,	0	Roger Vickers,	1
W ^m Crow,	1	Zibeon Lytherland,	1
W ^m Ardell,	1	Ezekiel Levet,	1
Daniel Powning, for hims & m ^o .		Elizabeth Hayward,	
Joseph Smith,	2	John Heath,	1
John Baker,	2	Matthew Taunton, Dyer,	1
John Glover,	1	Carter, seaman,	1
Henry Ingrum,	3	John Wing,	
Samuel Lilley,	2	George Tompson,	1
Thomas Matson,	1	John Woodde,	2
Benj ^a Pemberton,	1	Matthew Collins,	1
Madam Rebecca Tailer,	0	Matthew Turnor, Joiner,	1
James Loyde,	1	Benj ^a Lawrence, liv ^d with Barnes	
John Brookhoven,	1	(gone),	
William Brinley,	1	John Pym, Gunsmith,	1
David Wailsby,		Hump ^r Richards, at Skinn ^{rs} ,	1

Sam ^{ll} Vernay, marriner at Tays,	1	Jacob Holloway, workes with	
Rich ^d Draper, joyn ^t boards at Kilbys,	1	Nickerson, joyn ^r	1
Henry Sharp, Carpenter,	1	John Hannagen, Tailor	1
John Vickers,	1	John Hurd, } Butchers	1
Joseph Vickers,	1	Rich ^d Sherry, }	
Wm. Browne,	1	Tho: Fowler, married Sarah Barrett,	
Erasmus Tetter,	1	Richard Rogers,	1
Tho. Thornton, sho-maker, workes with Pembarton,	1		
			151

1688. Sheet No. 6.

Robbert Williams,	1	Widdow Stoder,	
Richard Read,	1	Bengamin Allford,	1
John Higes,	2	Richard Buckle,	1
James Woodmansea,	1	John Fayerweather,	1
Thomas Kirek,	1	Pen Towensend,	1
Frances Mos,	1	John simmones,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	Richard Broweri,	1
John Allin,	1	John Harbord Coward, Notarie,	1
James Cornish,	2	Johnathan Pemmerton,	1
Cap ^t Bengamen Dauis,	1	Capt Adams & man,	2
Nathanael Byfeld,	1	Joseph Belknape,	3
Tho: Cresi,	1	John Conie,	1
William Gilbert,	1	John Tuckerman sen ^r ,	1
Widdow Smith,		George pordage,	1
Henery Deeringe,	1	Sammuell pordage,	1
Richard Wilkins,	1	Jerimyah fieh,	2
Dauid Johnson,	1	Thomas Baker,	0
Widdow Egerton,		John Rayne,	1
John Linse,	1	Widdow Greenleaf,	
Hudsou Leueret,	1	Roger Jud,	1
Joseph Browninge,	2	Mary Auren widdow,	
John Eyre,	3	George Monke,	1
Richard Griffin,	1	Henery Ticknur,	1
Mase y ^e keper,	1	Thomas Largin,	1
James Pemmorton,	1	Thomas Brightman,	3
Lanekman Duchman,	1	Niccolas Cox,	1
M ^r Cook,	1	Jacobas Loper,	1
Peter Larew,	1	James Law,	1
Seth Sweten,	1	Johnathan Belcher,	1
Edward prockter,	1	James Barnit,	1
Richard prockter,	1	John Caslinton,	1
William Hall,	1	florance Mecarte,	2
Simmion Mesingar,	1	Samuell paine,	1
Sammuell Leg,	1	Willi. Macklefin,	1
Peter Clarke,	1	peter Barbor,	1
Thomas Fayerweather,	1	Mathu Rea,	1
Jerenyah Bumstead,	0	Necolas Page,	1
Bengamen Negus jun ^r ,	1	Thomas Dudle,	1
widdow Mesingar,		frances Legar,	0
Richard Licke,	1	warnor wisendock (2 saru ^{ts}),	3
Richard Cristophars,	1	Andrew Cunningham 2 sr,	3
M ^r Elisha Cook,	1	sammuell phillips & man,	2
Madam Leverit,		Dunkin Cammill,	1
Henery Tyte,	1	Willi. paine & man,	2
Arthur Mason,	2	Jabishe Negus,	1
Abraham Browne,	1	Isacke Adington,	1
Jacobas Conder,	1	John Rawlins,	1
Gamaliell Rogers,	1	John Adams,	3
John Briges,	1	Charles Liget,	1
Barnod Trot,		Simmyen Stoder,	1

Jerimyah Dumer & man,	2	samuell Bill,	1
John Cole,	1	Nathanel fox,	1
John wate,	1	James Hill & man,	2
Thomas Peck, ser,	1	Richard George,	0
Robbert Nokes,	1	Peter Butler,	1
widow man,		Johnathan Brigham & man,	2
Thomas Marshall,	1	Edward Shippin & man,	2
Daniell Allin,	1	Joseph Grenleaf,	1
widdow Dudle,		James Grayeham,	1
Ephaphros shrimton,	1	John winsloe,	1
Phillipe finne,	1	John George & brothere at J ^o waits,	2
sammuell Johnson,	1	Isacke Griggs	3
Edward Hill,	1	Thomas Hill,	1
Sammuel Laudman,	1	Mouenser Bornone at Mr. Dauis,	1
Dauid Gwin,	1	Dauid Mason,	1
Thomas Smith,	1	Joseph Parsons,	1
Widdow Judeth winsloe,	0	Thomas Wheler,	1
John Allden, Jun ^r ,	1	Sammuell Bedwell Jun ^r ,	1
Thomas Bosingar,	1	Mounes ^r Deuax at M ^r Daunes,	1
John Jollif,	1	Benj ^a Harris,	1
Robbert Bucher & man,	2	Johnathan Euans,	1
Ambrose Due,	1	An Jones,	
Nathanell Dew,	1	Sammuell Rusell,	1
Obadiah Dew,	1	Joseph Juet, upholstur at mr Stoder,	1
James Maxell,	1	Jonathan Evered,	1
John Clow,	1	M ^r waite Winthrope Esq ^r ,	
Sammuell Clow,	1		
Joseph Brigham,	3		

1688. Sheet No. 7.

Jacob Malyne,	1	Joshua Rice,	1
Richard Wylly,	1	Arthur Tanner,	1
Samuel Bayton,	3	Thomas Grecian,	
John Levensworth,	1	John Greenleafe,	1
Caleb Chafin,	1	John Lee,	1
Robert Orchard,	1	Roger Browne,	1
Thomas Clarke,	1	Joseph Knight,	1
William Clarke,	2	Regnall Edall,	1
John Jones,	1	Henry Mountfort,	1
Jonathan Pollard,	1	William Fuller,	1
Thomas Messenger,	2	Hugh Price,	1
John Forsdick,	1	John Barry,	1
Thomas Robbinson,	2	Saveall Symson,	5
Henry Dewin,	1	Samuel Greene,	1
Ralph Durdant,	1	Ebenezer Messenger,	1
Thomas Davis,	1	James Cornish,	2
Daniel Quinsky,	1	William Jarvis,	1
Edward Bromfield,	2	Richard Harris,	1
Jose Appleton,	1	Samuele Gray,	1
Allexander Bolman,	1	Thomas Walter,	1
John Pyncheon,	1	Joseph Hill,	1
Thomas Raper,	1	John Marsh, Butcher,	1
Samuel Billings,	1	Thomas Gay, [or Tay]	1
Samuel Peirse,	1	Ezekiel Gardner,	1
John Waite,	1	Thomas Wyburne,	1
William Fisher,	1	John Wyburne,	1
Wid ^o Frost,		John Marion senr,	1
Peter Sargeant,	2	John Baker,	1
Henry Sargeant,	1	David Landon,	2
Adam Dinsdall,	1	Robert Earle,	1
Joseph Dinsdall,	1	John Earle,	1
John Temple,	1	Peter Townsend,	2

James Pennyman,	1	William Knight,	1
James Pecker,		James Flood,	1
Thomas Shepeott,	1	Elhnon Lyon,	1
Joseph Lowell,	3	Daniele Mory,	1
Ambrose Hunniwelle,	1	Edward Drineker,	1
Benja Marshall,	1	Abraham Harrison,	1
William Phelps,	1	Samuel Bridge,	1
William Hallowell senr,	2	Rowland Story,	1
George Smith,	1	Gilbert Coles,	1
Stephen Buttler,	1	Samuel Marshelle,	2
James Classe,	2	John Poole,	1
Edmund Perkins,	3	John Phelps,	1
John Williams,	1	Wid. Sharpe,	
John King,	1	Theoder Atkinson,	2
Thomas Peek,	1	John Marsh Currier,	1
William Robbins,	1	William Hollowell Junr,	1
Edward Wanton,	1	Jonathan Balston,	1
Thomas Prince,	1	Nathanael Oliver,	2
Daniel Oliver,	1	Wid: Woody,	1
Timothy Armitage,	1	Wid: Noyce,	
John Mellows,	1	Richard Gridly,	2
John Balston,	1	Thomas Banister,	2
Nathanael Balston,	1	Richard Cornish,	1
Jonathan Balston, Junr,	1	Edward Evans,	1
John Ware,	1	Timothy Hortman, poster,	1
Samuel Hacker,	1	Mathew Darby,	1
Roger Gilbert,	1	Thomas Stapleford,	2
James Babbage,	1	William Hayden,	1
Thomas Smith, blacksmith,	1	Edward Wright,	1
Stephen Hanawell,	1	David Crouch,	1
Ralph Straker,	1	Joseph Dayes,	1
Joseph Stocker,	1	John Basco,	1
Henry Ellis,	1	Richard Lor,	1
Thomas Wheeler, Junr,	1	James Mirack,	1
James Webster,	1	Thomas Lane,	1
Edward Willis,	2	Samuel Worden,	1
Widdo Whetcombe,		Wid Haugh,	
Widd Pollard,		Wid Stebbins,	
Barth Sutton,	1	William Needham,	1
William Sutton,	1	John Winsecomb,	1
Simon Bradstreet Esq.,	1	Hugh Perrin,	1
William Hoare,	2	Josiah Abbot,	2
Stephen Sargeant,	1	Robert Sanders,	1
Isaac Mariam,	1	Richard Traviee,	1
Sam ^{ll} Mariam,	1	Robert Wright,	1
Thomas Blyth,	1	W ^m Smith,	2
Nathan ^{ll} Reynolds,	1	Rechard Wharton Esqir,	
Benja Gillam,	1	Edward Thomas,	1
Edmund Henfield,	1		
Elazur Starr,	1		

183

1688. Sheet No. 8.

John Pell,	1	John Harker, seaman,	1
John Balston,	1	Joseph Holmes senr,	1
Rich Keats,	3	Joseph Holmes Jur,	1
W ^m King,	1	Mathew Maple,	1
John Mulberee,	1	Edw Gouge,	1
Tho Hill,	1	James Townsend,	2
John Bull,	1	Peter Wyer,	1
W ^m Essett,	1	Henry Allen,	1
Dan ^{ll} Mathews,e	1	Rob ^t Sanderson,	1
Cap ^r Roger Clap,	2	Tho Linekhorne,	

Joshua Lee,	1	Tho Golde,	1
Wm Obinson,	1	Sam'l Walker,	1
Stephen Gibbins,	1	John Cowell,	2
Alexandr Symson,	1	Joseph Cowell,	1
Joseph Symson,	1	Fearnot Shaw,	1
Tho. Wagget,	1	Ewd Cowell,	1
Nich Baker,	1	Jonath Francklin,	1
Isack White,	1	Wm Baker,	1
Wm Haze,	1	Alexandr Baker,	1
Peter Warren,	1	Peter Odlin,	1
John Belcher,	1	Rich Pearce,	1
Eliz Barnes,	1	Wm Tedman,	1
Widd Raynesford,	1	John Mason,	1
Solo Raynesford,	1	Sam'l Mason,	2
John Ragland,	1	Tho Pennant,	1
Jacob Elliot,	3	Benj Steuens,	1
Joseph Eliiot,	1	Joseph Wheler,	1
John Joanes,	1	Nehemiah Pearcee,	2
Peter Welcombe,	1	Sam'l East,	0
Wm Adams,	1	Izace Hallam,	1
Gorge Clark,	1	John Byer,	1
Eneas Salter,	2	John Cornish,	2
Tho Baker,	1	Joseph Briscoe,	3
Tho Walker sen'r,	1	Giles Fyfield,	1
Dauid Helmes,	1	Richd: Fifield,	1
Mark Thest at Colander,	1	Henry Cole,	1
Rich Harrison,	1	Tho Cobb,	1
Wm Pollard,	1	Rich Cobb,	1
John Bennet,	1	Izace Goosse,	1
Christopher Munck,	1	Charles Martame,	1
John Clowe,	1	James Johnson,	1
Tho Walker Jun'r,	1	John Horridg,	1
Robt Sanderson Jun'r,	1	Capt Sam'l Sewell	2
Widd Elliot,		Mathias Smith,	1
Widd Dauis,		Francis Smith,	1
Tho. Downe,	1	Ephra Hall,	1
Dauid Raynsford,	1	Robt Husse, A Comer,	1
Theophalus Frary,	3	Phill Wells,	1
Ebenezer Hayden,	1	Josiah Francklin,	1
Seth Perre,	2	Edw Ellis,	1
Elizer Hollioke,	1	Sam'l Bicknall,	2
Hugh Drewry,	1	John Goodwen,	1
Sam'l Veze,	1	John Merriam Jun'r,	2
James Harris,	1	John Jinkins,	2
John Needham,	1	Joshua Hues,	1
Elisha Odlin,	1	Wm Middelton,	1
Moses Payne,	1	John West Esqr,	1
James Warner,	1	John Bonneme,	1
Michaill Shaller,	1	Widd Hilgason, Alias Smale,	
Wm Verion,	1	Ralph Hues,	1
Sampson Sheeffe,	1	Sam'l Snowe,	1
John Bayle,	1	Robt Browne,	1
Tho Wallis,	1	Nathaniel Thayre,	1
Wm Wallis,	1	John Wilkey,	1
Anth Greenhill,	1		
John Blake,	1	heads	

MUDDY RIVER VALUATION, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688. — Sheet No. 9.

Thomas Gardner sen ^r ,	1	Erasmus Drew,	2
John White sen ^r ,	1	George Woodward,	1
John Winchester sen ^r ,	1	Joshua Child,	1
Robert Harris,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
John White jun ^r ,	1	Daniel Harris,	1
Thomas Gardn ^r jun ^r ,	1	Roger Adams,	1
John Winchester jun ^r ,	1	Sam ^{ll} Aspinwall,	1
John Harris,	1	Sam ^{ll} Clarke,	1
Benja White,	1	Robert Sharpe,	1
Andrew Gardner,	1	George Bersto,	1
Joshua Gardner,	1	John Parker,	1
Josiah Winchester,	1	John Devotion,	1
Jonathan Torrey,	1	John Clarke,	1
Uriah Clarke	1	James Parker,	1
Joseph Gardner,	1	Simon Gates,	1
Joseph Griffin,	1	Joshua Kibby,	1
Dorman Mareen,	2	Jn ^o Simson,	1
Isaac Heath,	1	Edward Devotion,	1
Ebenez ^r Heath,	1	Thomas Devotion,	1
Thomas Boylston,	1	Widow Aspinwall,	2
Joseph Buckminster,	2	Thomas Woodward	1
Thomas Stedman,	1		—
Nath ^a Stedman,	1		48

RUMNEY MARSH AND NODDLE'S ISLAND, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688. — Sheet No. 10.

James Bill,	1	John Smith,	1
Dean Winthrop,	1	William Hasey,	1
William Colmer,	2	John Wiswall,	1
John Tuttle,	1	Joseph Bill,	1
Edward Tuttle,	1	Joseph Hasey,	1
Elisha Tuttle,	1	Abraham Lewes,	1
Jonathan Tuttle,	1	Robert Mussey,	1
John Floyde,	1	Aphra Bennet,	1
Hugh Floyde,	1	Joseph Eustis,	1
Isaac Lewes,	1	William Eustis,	1
Sam ^{ll} Stocker,	1	Howell Jones,	1
Benjamen Muzzy,	1	David Wayer,	1
Ditto Tenant to Coll. Paige,		Jeremiah Belcher, for Hogg Island,	
Teago Barry,	1	John Kine and Nicholas, Salis- bury for Gov ^{rs} Island,	2
Bryant Bradene,	1	Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton for Nod- dles Island,	1
Aaron Way,	1	John Pittum, at Deer Island,	1
William Ireland,	1	George Worthilake,	1
Sam ^l Townsend,	2	Henry Mare, at Long Island,	2
Jeremiah Belcher,	1		—
John Senter,	1		42
William Eustice,	2		
Widd ^o Maverick,			
Elias Maverick,	1		

TAX LIST FOR ONE PRECINCT. 1689.

The following list of names is probably one of the lists preliminary to some tax. It was clearly prepared by Samuel Greenwood, no doubt the constable of that name. Greenwood held that office in 1674, and again in 1689; this list is probably of the latter date.

W. H. W.

A.	John Attwood, 2 seruants John Aires Mathew Armstrong Sam ^{ll} Auis Thomas Adkins, one neagroo	Cos. Sam ^{ll} Greenwood, 2 seruants Thomas Gillbird Joseph Gleadow Robert Gammin James Grant Barthollnew Green, John Grenough, 1 ser. Water Guteredg John Goodwin, 2 seruants	
B.	Mr Robart Brimsdon, 1 neagroo Phillip Bass W ^m Burrous, 1 malata John Bennet John Barret Boson Brewer Sam ^{ll} Burnall, 1 negro boy Thomas Baker, 1 negro man John Baker Daniell Ballard Richard Barnard Edward Budd, an old negro woman Josia Baker Joseph Buckley	H.	Will ^m Huffe, negro man Thomas Hunt, 1 negro 2 seruants Ephrim Hunt Hubbard, new comer Sam ^{ll} Hunting Richard Hunewell Stephen Hunewell Nathanill Henchman Will ^m Hobby John Hodsdun Nicholas Hoppin John Hosket Francis Hudson
C.	Ezekiall Cleasbey John Collier, a baker Dauid Coope Thomas Cummins Jonas Clarke Edward Crufe Will ^m Coelie Peter Clemens Will ^m Clow Sam ^{ll} Clark Henry Chamlet	I.	John Irland Nath ^{ll} Jaruis John Jenkins, nego man John Jaruis
D.	Lenard Drown Sam ^{ll} Drown Henrey Dickerson Will ^m Dauis Will ^m Day Sam ^{ll} Durrum	K.	Timothy Kemball Thomas Kellon Joshua Kent
E.	Robart Edmonds Will ^m Euerton Robart Earle	L.	Robart Ladd Robart Lash
G.	Joseph Grant, 1 seruant Obadia Gill, 1 seruant Will ^m Gill, 1 seruant Thomas Goodale my selfe Sam ^{ll} Greenwood, 1 ser- uant	M.	John Marsh Francis { part of Edward { paper torn off }
		N.	John Nash, 1 ser Nath ^{ll} Newell Ezekiall Needham John Needham
		P.	James Pitts John Pits Mathew Poolle

W ill ^m Partman, 1 ser.	John Snelling, 2 seruants
John Pamiter	Joseph Snelling
Joseph Parrim	[torn] Sedgick
John Paine, newly married	] Seares
Sam ^{ll} Poolle	[off] Stone, 1 seru.
Elias Purinton	] Stouer
John Pullin	] Studsen
Lady Phips	[T.] Thornton, negro wo.
Nathan ^{ll} Partman	] Trevoicee
R. John Robarts	] Townsand
Joseph Robarts	[V.] Vstis
Mrs. Ann Richards	] Vann
Sam ^{ll} Russell	] Vearing
John Ransford	] Viall, malata
Dauid Roberson, neagro*	
John Roberson, neagro	
S. John Salsbury	W. John Waters
John Sealey, malata*	Richard Witteredg
John Souter, negro man	Joseph Will ^{ms} , negro man
Richard Shute	Joseph Williamis
Arther Smith	John Wilkins
Will ^m Shute, 1 seru.	James Wakam
Anthony Stodder	Sam ^{ll} White
Henrey Sharpe, 1 ser.	Sam ^{ll} White
John Stephens	Larence White
Robart Starkey	John Welch
John Stepens	Andrew Willson
	Ben ⁿ Williams

(1691. LIST OF ABATEMENTS.)

The following scrap seems worthy of preservation : —

" March 23^d 1690-1. Poore in the 10 rates, — not able to pay — in the quarter of William Hough, constable of Boston."

	£	s.	d.
Josiah Baker, sick & great fam ^y		14	
Job Chamberlain, the same		14	
Joseph Fuller		10	
Gabriel Fishlock		12	
George Hesket, held at eastw ^d	1	10	
John Jarvice, at sea	1	10	
Thomas Palmer, very poor		5	
Edward Page, dead		5	
Nathaniel Robinson, dead in West Indies	1	10	
William Sterling, taken in France		10	
Jeremiah Townsend, dead of Canada diseas		10	
	<hr/>		
George Worthylake, dead	8	10	
	<hr/>		
	1		
	<hr/>		
	9	10	

* Of course in all these cases the name is that of the owner. The addition means that he owned a negro or mulatto, or had a servant.

TAX LIST OF 1691. LACKS RUMNEY MARSH ONLY.

Of the country rate for 1691 we have a nearly perfect list, the only missing part being that for Rumney Marsh. For reasons before stated we omit the amounts and give all the names.

Endorsed "No 1 Countrie Rate June 1691. Joseph Grant,
Cons^{le}."

A.	John Atwood Thomas Atkins Sammuell Addams	William Hobbey Hezekiah Hinksman Nathaniell Hinksman George Hiscott Richard Huniwell William Huff L ^t Thomas Hunt Cap ^t Nathaniel Hall
B.	Robert Bromsden Sammuell Burnell Thomas Baker Daniell Ballerd John Blake Edward Budd Josiah Baker Phillip Base William Burrows Joseph Buckley Widdow Barry Jonathan Bill Thomas Berry	J. Elias Jernis William Ireland Thomas Johnson John Jernes John Ireland Jonathan Jackson
C.	Job Chamberlin William Colman Jonas Clarke William Cundey William Clough Erecte Clesbey Robert Cumbev Peirey Clarke	K. Widdow Kembale,
D.	Laurence Driscow William Downey William Dauis	L. Widdow Lumsdle
E.	William Euerdon Andrew Edmunds John Eares Joseph Eldredge	M. Jacob Masson John Mershall John Maior Robert Moore
F.	Jonathan Farnum Joseph Fuller	N. John Nash
G.	Obediah Gill Issack Greffen Robert Gammin Joseph Graunt Sammuell Greenwood sen ^r Sammuell Grenwood jun ^r Cap ^t William Greenough James Goodwin, of Nodles Island Cap ^t John Greene	P. Sr William Phips Thomas Palmer Nathaniell Parkman John Pullen John Parmenter John Pitham for himselfe & Deare Island William Parkman Elias Parkman
H.	Francis Hudson Widdow Hunt at Widdow Kem- bals	R. John Roberts James Robes Maior John Richards George Robyson Widdow Ransford Sammuell Ruck John Rashley Nicolas Rashley John Ransford John Rule John Robinson David Robinson
		S. Robert Smith sen ^r Robert Smith Jun ^r John Steuens

John Smith	Richard Toutt Junr
William Shortredge	John Stouer
Robert Seers	
Josiah Stone	
Michael Shutt	V. John Viall
Widdow Scarlett	Thomas Verring
Sammuell Sackson	
William Shute	
Aurther Smith	
Nicolas Salsberry, at Gour Island	
T. Widdow Tayller	
Tymothe Thornton	

	Richard Toutt Junr
	John Stouer
	V. John Viall
	Thomas Verring
	W. Samson Watters
	Joseph Williams
	Sammuell Woodward
	Laurence White
	John Welel
	Beniamin Williams
	Laurence Watters

Endorsed "No. 2 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. Tym^o Wadsworth, Cons^{le}."

Jonathan Addams	David Edwards
Widdow Addams	William Endicut, at blue bell
David Addams	James English
Abraham Addams	Henry Ems
Mathew Atkins	Thomas Eldredge
Benjamin Breme	Benjamin Ems
John Butler	
Samuel Burrell	John Foster
George Burrell junir	John Farnum Sen ^r
William Burt	David Farnum
John Bushnell	Robert Fethergill
William Bransdle	John Farnum junir
Oliver Berry	
John Barnard	John Gey
Thomas Barnard	Joseph Gallop
Nathanael Baker	Benjamin Gallop
John Bayly	John Greene
John Barber	Nicholas Gwinnop
Elisha Bennet	James Grant
John Boult	Docter Gannet
James Berry	Abraham Gording
Doctor [torn]	Samuel Grice
George Callender	James Glasse
John Cranmer	Cap ^t Gilbert
David Copp	
Widdow Carwithy	John Hobbey
Joseph Calley	Michael Homer
John Clesby	George Hallet
John Comer	Docter William [torn]
Jeremiah Cushing	M [torn]
William Cole	James Halsey
Nicholas Cocke	James Howard
John Carlile	Widdow Henley
Andrew Dolberry	Robert Howard
Widdow Dowden	
John Drue	
William Dennis	Thomas Jackson
Sammuell Dyer	Widdow Jolls
	William Johnson, dead
	Mathew Jones
	Joseph Jackson

Richard Jackson
Nicholas Inglesby

Richard Knight
Widdow Kent
John Keech
Widdow Kinde

John Langdon
John Lawson
George Lawson
Thomas Lassenby

Richard Middlecut
George Mathews
Andrew Marriner
Robert Maugridge
William Mumford
John Moore
Widdow Mumford
Edmond Mumford
John Metcalfe
Edward Mortimore

John Nicholls
David Norton

Timothy Prout
Timothy Prat
Edward Peggy
Moses Pearse
Thomas Parker
John Pearse
Joseph []
Rowland []
Primley]

Obadiah Read
Caleb Rawlins
Joseph Russell
William Rouse
William Robey
Widdow Rawlins

Edward Sumner
John Search
Jabes Salter
John Seate
Erasmus Stevens
William Shipree
John Snelling
John Sunderland
Joseph Seate

Capt. Daniel Turell
Widdow Thomas
Daniel Turell, junr.
John Trow
Daniel Travis

Richard Whitridge
Widdow Wheeler
Widdow Williams
John Wakefeld
Obadiah Wakefeld
Thomas Whittaker
Andrew Willet
Mrs Warren
Mrs Winslow
Edward Worrell
Thomas Webb
Richard Way
Adam Winthrop
Timothy Wadsworth
Ebenezer Weekes
Consble Wadsworth, p warr^t 392^e:
13

More added rated afterward put
into y^e list foregoinge

James Berry
Widdow Rawlins
Samuell Dyer
[] *
Ebenezer Weekes
Joseph Seate

Endorsed "No. 3 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. William Rouse,
Consble."

A. Jose Appleton
John Alden sen^r
Peter Assalle

B. John Belcher
Gilbert Baunt
Francis Burrows
John Bollinton
William Boulderson
Thomas Burrington
John Baker

C. Elias Callender
Joseph Callow
Ralph Carter
John Coomes
Richard Cheuers
John Carthew
John Cotty
L^t Sammuell Checkley
John Cunibale
Thomas Cushing
Duncan Cambale

* Evidently this name was that of —— Primeley, who is rated for 12s. All these names were written on the list and are given in their right place.

W. H. W.

A.	Thomas Cornish	Widdow Manning Nicholas Manning
D.	John Draper Henery Dawson Tymothy Dwite Beniamin Dyer Geiles Dyer John Dyer	N. Mr. John Nelson Francis Nox
E.	Widdow Euerrell Dauid Eddows Beniamin Emmons Jun	O. John Orris
F.	Gibson Farr Jacob Farnse John Figg	P. Thomas Phillips Richard Prist Ebenezer Price Job Prince (?) William Palfree Thomas Pemberton Joseph Pearce Widdow Prouse John Pascow Thomas Pennett Nathaniell Pulman William Parson
G.	Thomas Gatridge Mr John George Christopher Goff Thomas Grose John Gibson Rignall Grignall Arron Gefferds Joshua Gey	R. George Reason James Ranstrope John Richards
H.	Dauid Harris Joseph Hilliard Elias Heath Sammuell Hulland	S. Pilgrim Simikens William Snell Phillip Squire John Soomes Thomas Stanbridge Maior Thomas Sauedge Joseph Shaw Widdow Checkley John Selman
I.	John Indycott Nathaniell Jewell Sammuell Johnson Issaack Joanes Widdow Jacobs Sammuell Jackson Dauid Johnson	T. Sammuell Turrell Joseph Townsen Richard Talley Thomas Tayller Widdow Trauers
L.	Richard Ladd Widdow Lake Widdow Lilley Thomas Luscombe Sammuell Lilley Thomas Littlepage	V. John Verring James Updick
M.	Thomas Martine Thomas Mecer Sammuell Mattuckes Sen. Sammuell Mattuckes Jun. Henery Mattoek Francis Mershall Widdow Millum	W. John Walley sen. Joshua Winsor Nathaniell Williams Sammuell Waker Widdow Waker Widdow Winsor Sammuell Worthen Thomas Winsor

Endorsed " Maj^r Savidges Compa. No 4. June 20. 91. Benj.
Breame, Constable."

A.	John Allen Allen Ahaltree Edward Allen Louis Allard	B. Widdow Browning John Brigg Jarvis Ballard James Barton
-----------	--	---

Joseph Breedon	Tho. Hatherley junr
Stephen Bruff	Sarah Harris
Hugh Barton	
W ^m Billings	
Jn ^o Booker	J. Daved Johnson
Moses Bradford	Job Ingrum
Joseph Billinge	Sam ^{ll} Jacklin
Grinstone Bond	Benj Jones
Jn ^o Benmore	
Riehard Barnerd	
C. Edward Creeke	K. Andrew Knott
Jn ^o Creeke	Juo Knelland
Tho: Cooper	
Jonas Clay	L. Jno Loverine
Tho: Cooke	Dominack Lovelock
Jno. Cuniball	Rob ^t Lewis
Christopher Clarke	Phillip Langdon
W ^m Chrisfeild	William Lavis
Mongo Carafford	
George Cirbey	M. Tho Messenger
Capt. Anthony Chickley	W ^m Manley
Bartho. Chevors	Stephen Minott
D. Ambross Dawes	John Mulligon
Simon Daniell	Joseph Marrinor
Sampson Duer	
E. Benj ^m Emmons	P. Benj Pemberton
Tho. Edwards	Robert Price
Jn ^o Ensine	W ^m Philps
	W ^m Payne, joyner
F. James Fowl	R. Sam ^{ll} Ravenscroft
Dan ^{ll} Feirfeild	Jno Robbinson
James Farrey	Jn ^o Rix
Jn ^o Foy	
Fran. Foxcraft	
G. William Gibson	S. Joseph Scott
W ^m Griggs	Daved Stevens
Giles Godward	Abraham Smith
W ^m Griffin	Rob ^t Shelstone
	Tho Savidge
H. Tho. Harwood	Jno Strainge
Sam ^{ll} Howard	Sampson Stoddard
Jn ^o Hunlooke	Janies Smith
James Hawkins	Capt Sugars
Tho. Harris	
Arther Haley	T. Barthol Threednedle
Tho. Hamlen	W ^m Twing
Jno Haekheld	Jer Toy
Tho. Hambleton	Benja Trednedle
George Hitchell	W ^m Turner
Tho Hunt	
Jno Hinderson	
Tho. Hatherley senr	V. Jn ^o Vickars
	W. Daved Watterhouse
	Jn ^o Walker
	Jn ^o Ward
	Tho. Wheeler
	Edw ^d Wattkins
	W ^m Wilson

Endorsed "No 5 Countrie Rate 1691. Samson Dewer,
Cons^{ble}."

- | | |
|---|---|
| A. William Ardall
John Addams
Bozoun Allen
Joseph Allen
Thomas Atkinson | K. John Kilby
John Kilby junr
Cristopher Kilby
Roger Kilcop
William Keyne |
| B. Samuel Boone
William Browne
James Barnes
Abraham Blush
Widdow Buttolph
Edmond Browne
Nicolas Buttolph
Samuell Button
Peter Barber
Samuell Bayton
Edward Battals
Capt. Belcher
Mons ^r Barbutt
Peter Barackin | L. James Loyde
Samuell Linde
John Leuensworth
John Loue
Francis Legarr |
| C. Mr. Curle
Samuell Clow
Thomas Clarke
William Crowe
Richard Crispe
Thomas Carter
Rebeka Charles | M. James Montare
Eliazer Moody
Thadeas Macarty
James Mears
Beniamin Montfort
John Maxfeild
Mrs. Nowell, widdow |
| D. John Dossett
George Danson
Richard Draper
John Dossett juner
Henry Deering
Mons ^r Devoe
Moses Deshan | N. George Nicolson
O. Thomas Oakes, Esq ^{re} |
| E. George Eliston
Simon Eyers | P. Richard Prockter
Edmand Prockter
Humphry Parsons
Ralfe Perkens
Jos Phillips
Mycall Perry
Thomas Parris
Widdow Pownding
Daniell Pounding
Richard Peacock
Samuell Plumer
John Pimm
Capt. Pearse |
| G. Habucock Glover
Capt Nathanell Green
John Gardner
Robart Guttrage
Robart Gibbs
William Gibbens
James Green
Richard Green
Jotham Grouer | R. John Robarts
John Ruggles
Joseph Rogers
S. Widdow Sale
Henry Sprye
Richard Sherren
Coranall Samll Shrimton
Henry Sharpe
Joseph Smith
Widdow Swett
Mons ^r Shabbut
Shabbut, cooper |
| H. John Heath
George Hornbuckle
William Hall
Eliachim Hutchinson
John Hill
William Haines
Capt. Hall | T. Samuell Tilge
Thomas Thornton
Widdow Thacher
Widdow Thaxter
Esaiyah Toy
Richard Tonght
William Turner
Thomas Thornton |
| J. Dauid Jeffreis
Henry Ingram | |

U. John Usher
 Roger Vieors
 John Viecors
W. Samuell Wintworth
 Joseph Webb

John Watson
 Capt. John Winge
 Experians Willis
 Beniaman Walker
 John Viborne
 Thomas Willis

Endorsed "No 6 Countrie rate. June, 1691. Joseph Belknap,
 Const^{ble}."

Benjamen Alford
 Joseph Alliston
 John Allen
 Isaac Addington, Esq.
 John Arnold

John Hicks
 Benjamen Harris
 John Hurd
 John Herbert Coward*
 Thomas Hayes

Richard Bulkley
 Peter Buttler
 Gabriel Bernon
 Joseph Belknap
 Henry Brightman
 John Briggs
 Thomas Baker Sen.
 Thomas Brattle
 Isaac Biscon
 Thomas Blyth
 Thomas Brightman
 Wid^o Buttler
 David Bassett

Samuel Johnson Sen.
 Widd^o Jones
 Samuel Legg
 Madm Leverett
 John Liddikin
 Hudson Leverett

John Conney
 James Cornish
 Ezekiel Cheever
 Elisha Cooke, Esq^{re}
 Samuel Checkley
 William Clutterbuck
 Andrew Cunningham
 Timothy Cunningham
 Richard Christophers

Simeon Messenger
 Joseph Maylim
 Francis Morse
 Arthur Mason
 George Monck
 Florence Mackarty
 Thomas Marshall
 Widd^o Mann

Benjamen Davis
 Jeremiah Du^mer
 Widd^o Dudley
 John Dinely
 Thomas Davis
 James Downing

Jabes Negus
 Robert Noakes
 Wid^o Oxenbridge

John Eyre
 Jonathan Everett

Samuel Paine
 Joseph Parson
 George Pordage
 James Pemberton
 L^t Co. Nic^o Paige
 Thomas Peck, Sen.
 Samuel Phillips
 William Phillips
 Mons. Pastre
 Thomas Peck Jun.

Capt John Fairweather
 Jeremiah Fitch
 Benjamen Fitch
 Thomas Fitch
 Benjamen Funnell
 John Funnell
 Andrew Funnell

Gamaliel Rogers
 John Rolestone
 Bryan Smith
 Francis Smith
 Widd^o Stoddard
 Edward Shippen
 Epaphras Shrimpton
 Simeon Stoddard
 Nathan^l Shannon
 John Sanderson

William Gilbert
 Thomas Graffort
 John Gibson

* Although put under H, his surname was Coward

Nicolas Tippet
 Penn Townsend
 James Taylor & Ptner
 Bernard Trott
 Henry Tyte
 Andrew Veach

Richard Wilkins
 Robert Williams
 John Ware
 Cap^t Wm Wright
 ditto for his house
 Cap^t Edward Willey
 James Worth

Endorsed "No 7 Countrie Rate 1691. Samull Grag, Cons^{ble}."

Theoder Atkinson
 Daniel Allen
 Edward Ashley
 John Alden Jun.
 Widd^o Armitage
 Jonathan Balston Sen.
 John Balston
 Nathan^l Balston
 Jonathan Balston Jun.
 Thomas Bossenger
 Joseph Bridgham
 Samuel Bill & Spectacle Island
 Robert Buteher
 Benjamen Baggworth
 John Boarland
 Samuel Bridge
 John Barry, Tann.
 Jahleel Brenton
 Abraham Browne
 William Clarke
 Caleb Chafen
 John Chaddock
 John Cordner
 John Carry
 Gilbert Cole
 David Crouch
 John Clough
 Adam Dinsdale
 Nathan^l Dew
 Obadiah Dew
 Edward Drincker
 Thomas Eyre
 Thomas Fairweather
 Josiah Franckline
 William Fuller
 Thomas Fox
 William Frathingham
 Benjamen Gillam
 Balden Gouge
 David Gwinn
 Samuell Gray
 John Greenleaf
 Dorothy Gretian
 Edward Hill

Joseph Hill
 Richard Harris
 Cap^t James Hill
 Thomas Hill
 William Hollowell Sen.
 Will^m Hollowell Jun.
 Abraham Harrison
 John Hannikin
 Ephraim Hall
 Wid^o Hunt
 John Joyliffe
 Roger Judd
 Henry Louder
 Joseph Langdon
 David Langdon
 Richard Louden
 John Mico & Ptner
 Robert Mason
 Doct. Morris
 John Marion Sen.
 Isaac Mirriam
 Samuel Mirriam
 John Marsh, butcher
 John Miller
 Widd^o Mountfort
 Samuel Marshall
 John Mellows
 Theodosius Moore
 John Marshall
 John Marsh, currier
 Thomas Mallet
 Moses frenchman, Rope
 maker
 Widd^o Noyce
 Robert Orchard
 Nathan^l Oliver
 Daniel Oliver
 Regnall Odall
 Widd^o Oliver
 Samuel Phillips
 Ann Pollard
 Jonathan Pollard
 John Poole
 Phillip Phenny
 Edmund Perkins

William Paine
John Pordum
James Penniman
John Parker

Caleb Ray

Peter Sargeant
Barth^w Sutton & son
John Smith
Steven Sargeant
Saveall Sympson
Thomas Shipeott
Gyles Sylvester
Thomas Smith, Stiller
Thomas Smith, Smith
Rowland Storry
Thomas Staplefort

Robert Sanders
John Temple
Phillip Verrin
Cornelius Waldo
Christoph^r Webb
Benjamen Webb
Wid^o Whettcomb
John Winchcomb
John Winslow
Wid^o Winslow
John Walley
Thomas Walter
James Woodmancey
Michael Willis
Edward Wanton
James Webster

[Note. Endorsed hereon is a warrant specifying the rates to be allowed for provisions, viz.:—wheat 3s. pr. bu., Indian corn 2s., barley and barley malt 2s. 8d., pease 2s. 8d., oates 1s. per bushel. Pork sealed by a sworn packer 40s. per bbl.; beef 24s. per bbl. Persons paying in kind were also to pay the charge of transportation.

Endorsed "No. 8 Countrie Rate, 1691. Elizer Holioake,
Con^{ble}."

A. Deacon Henery A []
Bareachiah A []
Silence Allen
John Augur
James Andrews

Zachariah Davis
Eleaz^t Darbie
Samuell Durram

B. John Bennet
Widdow Blake
Samuell Bignall
Nathaniell Barnes
John Bull
John Bolstone
Thomas Baker
James Burgis
Thomas Banist^t
Joseph Briscoe
Edward Brumfeild
Mons^t Boquet

E. Robert Earle
John Earle
Edward Ellis
John Egbear
Jacob Elliott
Joseph Elliott

F. Giles Feifeild
Cap^t Theo Frarie
Richard Feifeild
James Floyde
William Fisher
Widdow Frost

C. Henery Cole
Thomas Cobb
Richard Cobb
John Cornish
Joseph Cornish
Richard Cornish
Edward Cowell
Harry Clarke
Joseph Cowell
George Clarke
Tymothy Clarke
John Cowell
Robert Calfe

G. Isacke Goose
John Goodwin
Edward Gouge
Thomas Gold
Richard Gridlie
Anthony Grenehill
John Glouer
William Gibbons
John Gill

D. Thomas Downe

H. Joshuah Hewes
James Harris
Elezer Holioake
Joseph Holmes
Ralph Hewes
John Horrigie

	James Hallet Joseph Holmes Jun ^r	Sam ^{ll} Sewall, Esqr., & Mrs. Hull
K.	Richard Keates Widdow Kinge	Robert Sanderson sen ^r Robert Sanderson Jun ^r Alexand ^r Simson Michaell Sheller Mathias Smith Samson Sheafe Eneas Salter Eleazer Starr Christopher Stegg
L.	Samuell Langmon Thomas Lincolne John Lee	
M.	Samuell Mason John Mason Christoph ^r Monke Jacob Moline John Mirian, Jun ^r Daniell Morey Paul Millard Allexander. Millar	William Tudman Peter Townsend Nathaniell Thayer Nathan ^{ll} Toy at Eld ^r Colebornes house
N.	John Needland	Samuell Veazie John Vicars
O.	Elisha Oadlyn Peter Oadlyn William Obison	Wait Winthrop Esq ^r Thomas Walker sen ^r Thomas Walker Jun ^r Thomas Wallis William Wallis Henery Wright Peter Welcombe Joseph Wheeler Samuell Walker Peter Warren Peter Wire Edward Willis John Waite John Wiswall
P.	Thomas Princee Samuell Peirce John Pell Widdow Peirce Seath Perrie	
R.	Solomen Raynsford David Raynsford Widdow Ragland Thomas Raper	

Endorsed "Muddy river rates, Dec. 13, 1691."

Thomas Gardner sen ^r	Jn ^o Denotion
Jn ^o White sen ^r	George Berstow
Peter Aspinwall sen ^r	Jn ^o Kelton
Jn ^o Winchester sen ^r	Edmund Chamberlin
Edward Deuotion	Jacob Chamberlin
Robert Harris	Joshua Kebby
Thomas Woodward	W ^m Willis
Thomas Stedman	Ebenezer Huttson
Jn ^o Harris	Jn ^o Parker
Dan ^{ll} Harris	Clement Corbin
Joseph Dauis	Christopher Portugall
Dorman Marrian	Abiell Lambe
Isack Heath Jun ^r	Jonathan Joanes
Josiah Winchester	Joseph Pemerton
Erasainan Drew	Joshua Gardner
Henery Seager	Thomas Sadgroue
Vriah Clarke	Jonathan Torry
Andrew Gardner	Jabez Buckminster
Thomas Gardner Jun ^r	Sam ^{ll} Clarke
Thomas Boilstone	Nath ^{ll} Stedman his estate
Jn ^o White Jun ^r	Roger Addams
Joseph White	Nath ^{ll} Hammond
Tymothy Harris	Joseph Griggs
Beniamin White	Jn ^o Winchester Jun ^r

LIST OF INHABITANTS. 1695.

In the City Clerk's office there is a book containing a list of inhabitants of the town in 1695, evidently made at that date.

The substance of it has been printed in "Boston Notions," but mixed with other names. We therefore now print it in its proper form, the names being arranged alphabetically, and under each letter, also by precincts or wards.

"A LIST OF INHABITANTS IN BOSTON 1695."

1. John Atwood	Elisha Adlin
Thomas Adkins	Henery Allen
Matthew Armstrong	Silence Allen
Samuell Avis	Barachiah Arnold
2. David Adams	Richard Ackerman
Jonathan Adams	9. Roger Adams*
Joseph Adams	10. Roger Adams
Humphery Atherton	Samuell Aspinwall
Joseph Arnold	1. Robert Brinsdon
3. Jose Appleton	Samuell Burnell
John Alden	Thomas Baker
Nathaneel Alden	Edward Bud
Joseph Allen	Daniell Ballard
Abraham Adams	Josiah Baker
William Arnold	Phillip Bas
Joseph Amy	William Burroughs
John Alcock	Thomas Berry
4. William Alden	Phillip Bowden
John Adam Jun'r	Nath'l Blake
Allen Aughletree	John Bowden
5. Bozoun Allen	John Borden
William Ardell	2. John Bernard
Jeremiah Allen	Samuell Burrell
6. Isaack Addington	Thomas Bernard
Joseph Aleston	William Brown
Benjamin Alford	Robert Benjar
William Adams, glover	John Butler
Jeremiah Allen :5	Nathaneel Baker
Raphaell Abandana	John Barber
John Allen, printer	Elisha Bennet
David Avignon, cook	John Bolt
wid. Avery	Georg Burrell jun'r
7. John Arnold	James Berry
John Adams sen ^r	John Bucanan
Edward Ashly	Benjamin Bream
Theoder Atkinson	John Bayly
Robert Archer	Oliver Berry
John Adams, malster	John Barrell
Joseph Alexander	Newcome Blake
widdow Allen	Georg Beard
8. John Alger	Daniell Bisco
John Allen	Anbrose Berry
James Andrews	John Beales
	3. Francis Burroughs
	Gilbert Bant

* Probably cancelled.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Edward Beers | David Basset |
| John Ballantine | Alexander Bulman |
| John Baker | Francis Brock |
| Thomas Burrington | Thomas Brown |
| Robert Blabber | Edward Boilston |
| Josiah Boyles | Thomas Baker |
| John Belchar | wid Mary Button |
| William Barnsdell | |
| Henery Bennet | 7. Robert Butcher |
| Stephen Billion | Nathaniell Buyfield |
| James Bankes | Nathan ^{lt} Balston |
| Peter Basset | Abraham Brown |
| Richard Brookes | Thomas Bossenger |
| Edward Beers | Samuell Bridge |
| wid Rebecka Blackman | Stephen Butler |
| 4. Samuell Barret | John Barry |
| Joseph Billings | Samuell Bill |
| Richard Bernard | Thomas Brattle |
| John Benmore | Benjamin Bagworth |
| Moses Bradford | John Balston |
| Jarvis Ballard | Jahleel Brenton |
| James Barton | Jonathan Balston Sen ^r |
| William Billings | Jonathan Balston Jun ^r |
| Nicolas Bow | John Boreland |
| Peter Bowden | Joseph Bridgham |
| John Bashoön | Philip Bargier |
| Hugh Barton | John Blore |
| James Babbage | John Beard |
| Daniell Bristow | William Boatswain |
| wid Briggs | William Butler |
| wi Bridges | Samuel Boon |
| | Stephen Badger |
| 5. James Barnes | 8. Edward Bromfield |
| Abraham Blish | Thomas Banister |
| Peter Barber | Samuel Bickner |
| Edmund Brown | Jonathan Belchar |
| William Bryant | John Bennet |
| William Barbut | John Balston, carpent. |
| Thomas Beete | John Bull |
| Nicolas Buttolph | Thomas Baker |
| John Bishop | Joseph Brisco |
| Edward Bartles | John Bourne |
| Georg Badeock. — | Benjamin Blackleech |
| Edward Brown | Richard Buckley |
| John Brown | Francis Buckit |
| Edward Brattle | William Burrage |
| Bond | Robert Brown |
| John Booker | wid Burges |
| James Beury | |
| wid Bellingham | |
| Button | |
| 6. Isaak Biscon | 9. Jeremiah Belchar |
| Henry Brightman | James Bill |
| Andrew Belchar | Jonathan Bill |
| Richard Brown | Joseph Bill |
| Gabriell Bernoon | William Bordman |
| John Briggs | John Bull |
| William Briggs | Thaddeus Barrow |
| Richard Buckley | Briant Bredon |
| Peter Butler | |
| Joseph Belknap | |
| 10. Thomas Boilston | |
| Georg Bearstow | |
| Joseph Buckmaster | |

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. William Coleman
Job Chamberlain
Jonas Clark
Ezkell Clesby
Robert Comby
William Clough
Samuel Clark, carpent
William Cop m^t
Edward Cruff
Henry Chamlet
William Chamlet
Samuell Clark, mariner
Christophers
Thomas Coates
William Clements
David Cop
William Critchfield
John Cobbet</p> <p>2. John Clark
William Cole
Nicolas Cocke
John Carlile
John Colmer
Joseph Chamberlain
John Child
David Cop Sen^r
David Cop Jun^r
Jeremiah Cushing
Percivall Clarke
Mungo Crawford
John Candish
Ebenezer Clough
Daniell Collins
Samuell Cop
John Cunnibar</p> <p>3. Thomas Child
Elias Callender
Samuell Checkly
Ralph Carter
John Combes
Richard Cheever
John Carthew
John Cotta, Sen^r
John Cotta, Jun^r
Thomas Cushing
Stephen Cros
John Curtis
Ebenezer Chafin
Jonathan Cockcraft
John Conny
wid Checkly
wid Crammer
Courser</p> <p>4. William Critchfield
Jonas Clay
Thomas Cooper
Edward Creek
Anthony Checkley
Duncan Campbell
Mathew Cary
John Cunniball
Stephen Clay
John Coleman</p> | <p>wid. Calender
wid. Cheever</p> <p>5. Richard Crisp
Georg Cable
Thomas Clark
William Cros
William Crow
Samuell Clough
John Campbell
Mathew Collins
Thomas Cook
Thomas Coram
wid. Crow</p> <p>6. Samuell Checkly
Thomas Crees
James Cornish
John Clesby
John Cary
Andrew Cunningham
Richard Christophers
John Cook
Elisha Cook
Thomas Cornish
Timothy Cunningham</p> <p>7. Caleb Chafin
John Cutler
John Clough
William Clark
John Cook
David Crowch
Abraham Christophers
Gilbert Cole
Thomas Carter
John Clampit
Edward Chamden
John Cole, mariner
John Cole, Schoolmaster
Joseph Cowell Jun^r</p> <p>8. Henry Cole
John Cornish
Joshua Cornish
Robert Calf
John Clough, glover
George Clark Sen^r
Georg Clark Jun^r
Cob Sen^r
Richard Cob Jun^r
Timothy Clark
Joseph Cowell Sen^r
William Clap
Richard Critchfield
w Sarah Cowell
w Hannah Cowell
w Margaret Corwin</p> <p>9. John Center
William Colmer</p> <p>10. Abraham Chamberlain
Joshua Child
Samuell Clark</p> |
|---|---|

1. Jacob Davis	James Downing
Samuel Durram	Thomas Davis, cooper
William Davis	Thomas Davis, Shoemaker
William Dennis	Moses Deschamp
Peter Dunbar	John Davenport
Henry Dickerson	Seth Dwight
Leonard Drown	
Lawrencee Drisco	
2. Joseph Dowding	
Charles Demerit	
Samuell Dyar	
wid Dolberry	
3. Gyles Dyar	
Robert Davis	
Henry Dawson	
John Dyar	
John Dyar	
John Dorrell	
Joseph Dean	
4. Samson Dewer	
Ambrose Daws	
John Draper	
William Densberry	
wid Dowel	
Doumede	
5. Henery Deering	
John Dosset	
Richard Draper	
Edmund Dolbear	
Samuel Daniell	
wid Dudson	
6. Benjamin Davis	
Jeremiah Dn̄mer	
7. Benjamin Dyar	
John Dyar	
Obadiah Dickerson	
Adam Dindsdall	
Dindsdall	
Edward Drinker	
Philip Delarock	
Joseph Dayes	
Obadiah Dew	
Nathaneel Dew	
Richard Delay	
Simon Daniell	
John Dingly	
John Doan	
8. Edward Durant	
Thomas Down	
Sylvanus Davis	
Mathew Delavar	
Moses Dry, or le Sie*	
Eleazur Darby	
w Sarah Davis	
w Davis	
9. Thomas Dowty	
10. John Druee	
John Devotion	
Eramus Drue	
Joseph Davis	
Edward Devotion	

1. William Everden	widdow Everell
Robert Edmonds	
Joseph Eldridge	
Jonathan Evans	
John Eyer, barber	
David Eustus	
John Eyeres Jun ^r	
Robert Edmonds	
2. William Endicot	
David Edwards	
James English	
Henery Em̄es	
Benjamin Emmes	
Eccles, Butcher	
John Earl	
John Elliset	
Em̄es, carpenter	
3. Benjamin Emmons Jun ^r	
John Endicott	
Jonathan Ellasson	
4. William Everton	
Benjamin Emons, Senr	
John Eustus	
Martha Ely	
5. Georg Ellisston	
Richard Ely	
6. John Eyre Esq ^r	
Jonathan Ev̄eret	
Obadiah Em̄ons	
7. John Egbar	
Thomas Eyres	
8. Robert Earl	
Edward Ellis	
Samuell Earl	
Daniell Ellin	
Edward Eglinton	

* Thus in original. Undoubtedly meant for a French name and its translation.

Roger Earl
 Robert Ellis, Junr
 Joseph Elliot
 Esset

9. William Eustus Senr
 William Eustus Junr
10. John Ellis

- 1.** Jonathan Farnum
- 2.** John Foster Esq
 David Farnum
 John Farnum Senr
 William Frothingham
 John Farnum Junr
 Stephen French
 Phillip Fentee
 John Frizell
 Gabriell Fishlock
- 3.** Gypson Far
 Jacob Fermiside
 John Figge
- 4.** James Fowl
 James Farris
 Francis Foxcraft
 John Foy
 Henry Franklen
 widow Fitch
- 5.** Capt Fox—
 Hopestill Foster
- 6.** Thomas Field
 Benjamin Fonnell

Thomas Fitch
 John Fonnell
 John Fairweather
 Benjamin Fitch
 Duncan mack Farland
 Robert Franks

7. Josiah Franklen
 John Fosdick
 Richard Flood
 Thomas Fox
 William Fisher
 widow Fairweather .

- 8.** Joseph Flood
 Gyles Fyfield
 Theophilus Frary
 James Flood
 Richard Fyfield
 Joseph Fuller
 Alexander Fullerton
 Henry Ferry
 widow Frost
- 9.** John Floid Sen
 Hugh Floid
 John Floid Junr

- 1.** James Glass
 John Greenough
 James Goodwin
 Robert Gammon
 Samuell Greenwood sen'r
 Obadiah Gill
 Samuell Greenwood Jun'r
 Joseph Grant
 William Gill
 James Grant
 Abraham Gourding Jun'r
 Thomas Goodale
 Joseph Glidden
 Bartholmew Green
- 2.** John Goodwin
 Joseph Gallop
 Benjamin Gallop
 Thomas Gold
 Thomas Gilbert
 Abraham Gourding Sen'r
 John Goff
 John Green
 James Grey
 Samuell Grice

Edward Goff. —
 John Gallant
 Samuell Gardner

3. Joshua Gee
 Christopher Goff
 Regnal Grinian
 Lot Gourding
 John Gawd
 Robert Glover
 Henry Gibbs
 widow Gross

4. John Gwin Jun'r
 William Gypson
 Thomas Gwin
 William Griggs
 Thomas Graford
 John Garret
 John George

5. William Gibbond
 Robert Guttridge
 Robert Gibbs
 Enock Greenleaf

Nathaniell Green	Thomas Gent
James Green	Icabod Gale
Duncan Garnock	Anthony Gretian
Richard Green	Martha Grantham
John Green	
William Gull	8. Isaak Goos
Widdow Gross	John Glover
widdow Gardner	Richard Gridly
6. Jeremiah Gypson	William Gibbons
James Gouge	Thomas Gold
Edward Gouge	Bartholmew Green
Rebeckah Griffin	Sannell Gaskell
7. John Greenleaf	Anthony Greenhill
Samuell Grey	Gyles Goddard
Baldwin Gouge	
Nathaniell Green	10. Thomas Gardner
Thomas Gretian	Joseph Gardner
Benjamin Gillam	Joshua Gardner
David Gwin	widdow Gates
	widdow Gardner

1. Francis Hudson	James Hawkins
William Hobby	John Hunlock
Nathaniell Henchman	John Horton
Richard Honewell	William Hannah
William Hough	William Harris
Thomas Hunt	Hercules Hewet
Richard Holt	Gustavus Hambleton
Nathaniell Hall	widdow Harris
John Hiskot	
Stephen Honowell	5. Georg Horbuckle
John Hodgden	Francis Holmes
Joshua Hewes Junr	William Hall
Samuell Hermon	John Hill
Samuell Holmer	Eliakim Hutchinson
	Joshua Hewes
2. Coll. Elisha Hutchinson	Samuell Hood
Robert Howard	widdow Herridge
James Howard	
John Hobby	6. Lawrence Hammond
Dr William Hughs	Ambrose Honowell
Joseph Hillar	William Hill
Erasmus Harrison	John Henderson
Joshua Hewes Junr (I)	William Haberfield
Nathaneell Halsey	Benjamin Harris
widdow Henly	Jacob Halwell
	Nathaniell Halsey
3. David Harris	widdow Hacket
Elias Heath	
Thomas Hitchborn	7. Ebenezer Hayden
Eliznr Holioak	Richard Harris
Samuell Holland	Joseph Hill
Thomas Hatherly Sen'r	Ephraim Hall
Thomas Hatherly Junr	William Hayden
widdow Hawkins	Edward Hill
	Abraham Harrison, clerk
4. Thomas Hunt	James Hill
Thomas Harwodd	Thomas Hill Junr
Thomas Harris	Benjamin Holoway
Georg Hallet	William Holowell
Arthur Hale	Thomas Hay

Isaak Hallum
Torrencee Henly
Riehard Hubbard
William Holloway
Nicholas Hopkins
widdow Hunt

8. James Harris
Nathaniell Holmes
Joseph Holmes
Nathaniell Hatch
Greenhill Henewell
Joseph Holmes Jun'r

Henry Hill, marriner
John Hubbard
Thomas Hall

9. Joseph Hasey
William Hasey

10. Robert Harris
Daniell Harris
Timothy Harris
Robert Harris Junr
Nathaniell Holland

1. Jolin Jarvis
John Ireland
Nathaniell Jarvis
Thomas Johnson

Benjamin Jackson
Isaak Jones, Fisherman
widdow Jose

2. Thomas Jackson
Matthew Jones
Joseph Jackson
Samuell Jackson
Zeehariah Johnson
John Jenkins
Nicholas Ingoldsby
John Jenkins, mariner
widdow Joles

5. Henry Ingram
David Jeffrys
David Johnson
David Jenners

6. Job Ingram
Samuell Johnson
James Jarvis
Samuell the Jew
widdow Jones

3. Nathaniell Jewell
John Jepson
William Jepson
Thomas Jepson
widdow Jacobs

7. John Joyliff Esq
Roger Jud
Nathaniell Johnson

4. Samuell Jackline
Aaron Jeffords
L^t Jarvis

8. John Johnson
Isaak Jones
9. William Ireland

1. Thomas Kellond
Timothy Kemble, carp

John Kilby senr
William Keen
John Kilby Junr
Keeiner

2. Riehard Knight
John Keeteh
Timothy Kemble
widdow Kind
Deborah Kean

6. Ralph Kileup
Solomon Kneeland
John Killio
Samuell King

3. Andrew Knot
John Kneeland
Solomon Kneeland

7. Nathaniel Keettle

5. Roger Kileup
Christopher Kilby

8. John Kelton
Richard Keates

1. Robert Lash

John Lawson

2. John Langdon

Robert Lad
Thomas Lazenby

	John Lowden	Ebenezer Lowell widdow Lash
3.	Samuel Lillie Thomas Littlepage Peter Lawrence Lancelot Lake Peter Leach Thomas Lamb Daniell Loring Capt. Lassells widdow Lillie	Samuell Leg John Lewis Richard Lux Lampree
4.	John Love John Loverin Phillip Langdon Isaak Loring William Lovis	David Langdon Joseph Lowell Ebenezer Luseomb John Lemene Joshua Lane Robert Logen Riehard Lowden
5.	Samuell Lynde Francis Legaree William Lacky James Leblond Edward Loyd	Thomas Linkhorn Samuel Landman John Levensworth Joseph Lobden John Lee John Leach

1.	Francis Marshall John Marshall Elias Maverick Sen'r Robert Moor Peter Marshall	William Mountford Richard Moril Thaddeus Mackarta
2.	Richard Middlecott Amos Murrell Edward Mortimer Edward Martin Thomas Mitchill John Mountford Henry More Edmund Mountford Christopher Monk Andrew Mariner Thomas Martin John Mills Robert Maugridg Edward Mills widdow Mountford Lydia Moor widdow Moor widdow Mathews	Eleazur Moody Robert Maxwell Benjamin Mountford Thaddeus Mackarta John Maxwell James Mears James Montier William Man Thomas Melens Medcalf Merit widdow Matson
3.	James Macollie Thomas Martin Samuell Mattock senr Samuell Mattock Junr Joseph Mariner Richard Miles Jr Widdow Maning widdow Main	David Mason Joseph Malam Florence Mackarta Thomas Marshall James Maxwell Georg Monk Arthur Mason Simeon Messenger Archiable Macquediek Hannah Man her husband Francis Mors Alexander Miller Elizabeth Mors
4.	Thomas Mercer Stephen Minot William Manly Georg Mountjoy John Mulligan	John Marsh Isaak Marion, butcher John Marion senr Samuell Marion Robert Mason Paul Miller Miles mariner

John Mico
 Samuell Marshall
 John Morris
 Thomas Messenger
 James Marshall
 Nicholas Mead
 Nathaniell Miles
 William Molton
 widdow Man, unicorn

- 8.** John Mulberry
 John Marion Jun^r
 Daniell Mory

Jacob Melyen
 John Mason
 Jacob Mason
 Henry Miles
 Samson More
 Joseph Marsh
 Joseph Marshall
 John Marsh at Keats
 Widdow Mason

- 9.** Paul Maverick
10. Dorman Morean

- 1.** John Nash
 Georg Nowell
 John Nedham
 Ezekiell Nedham
 Nathaneell Newhall
 Joseph Nash
2. John Nicols
 David Norton
 Georg Norton
 Thomas Nulline
 Georg Newby
3. Francis Nocks

- 4.** Timothy Nash
5. Thomas Newton
 John Nelson
 Capt Newhall
6. Jabesh Negus
 Robert Nokes
 Nathaniell Newgate
7. Samuell Norterross
 Sarah Noyes

- 1.**
2. John Oliver
3. John Orris
4.
5. Thomas Oakes

- 6.** Widdow Oxenbridge
7. Nathaniell Oliver
 Daniell Oliver
 Regnall Odall
 Richard Okum
8. Richard Oakman
 William Obison
 widdow Oxford

- 1.** John Prat
 Nathaniell Parkman
 John Pullen
 John Parmiter
 John Pittain
 William Parkman
 James Pitts
 John Pitts
 Gerard Pursly
 Richard Pears
 Samuell Poor.
 Joseph Parrum
 Elias Puddington
 William Pearse
 widdow Perkins
2. Timothy Prout
 Joseph Prout
 Edward Peggy

- John Palmer
 John Pears
 Edward Proctour
 John Pim
 Thomas Parker
 John Plaisted sen^r
 John Plaisted Jun^r
 Robert Pears
 Ebenezer Parmiter
 Prindle
 Edward Porter
 Thomas Prankin
 Sam^{ll} Pain, mariner
3. Ebenezer Price
 William Palfery
 Joseph Peiree
 Joshua Peacock
 Elias Puddington

	John Parker Pousland widdow Pierson widdow Prince widdow Pemberton	John Pastree widdow Phillips
4.	Richard Priest Humphery Parsons Thomas Phillips John Pasco William Parsons William Pain Robert Price William Philps Joyllif Price Francis Parnoll Peter Parrot Stephen Palmer	7. Jonathan Pollard Jose Phillips Hugh Perrin John Pool William Phillips William Pain, Smith John Potwine Michaell Perry John Parker Samuell Phillips Mr Pain, from Nosset Edward Pumree David Pollard John Pecke Anna Pollard
5.	Richard Proctour Samuell Plumer Daniell Powning Thomas Perkins Thomas Peeke Jun'r Elkanah Pembrock Thomas Palmer John Pitts Benjamin Pemberton Thomas Plats William Pain widdow Powning	8. Thomas Prince Thomas Powell Sammell Pears Seth Perry Nathaniell Purdue John Pell Daniell Phippeny William Porter Jun'r Richard Pain, mast maker Henry Perkin John Potter Nathaneel Peather widdow Pearcee
6.	Joseph Parson Samuell Phillips Joseph Prince Henry Put Nicholas Paig James Pemberton Richard Peacock	9. Thomas Prat Edward Phillips
		10. Solomon Phips John Parker

1.	Joseph Roberts John Roberts James Robes Georg Robinson John Robinson Joseph Robinson John Rainsford John Russell David Robinson John Rucke Jun'r Anna Richards widdow Rainsford	3. John Richards James Ranstrop Joseph Ryall Ralph Rainsford Richard Richardson Charles Roberts George Raison
2.	Ralph Rainsford Obadiah Reed William Roby Samuell Russell James Raimer Joseph Russell William Rous Risee, mariner Benjamin Rawlings	4. John Rickes John Rogers
		5. John Roberts John Ryall Humphery Richards Joseph Rogers Nathaniell Raynolds Samuell Ruck
		6. Joseph Raimer John Rowlstone Caleb Ray Joseph Russell

	William Randall Gamaliell Rogers	Andrew Rankin William Randall
7.	John Rilee William Ridgill	8. James Randal William Ruck
1.	Henry Sharp, painter John Smith Thomas Stephens Josiah Stone Robert Seers Richard Shoot Arthur Smith Nicholas Salisbury John Stover Joseph Snelling John Seally William Shute John Sowther James Seward Sr. Samson Shoar Michaell Shoot John Snelling Anthony Stoddard John Silly Samuell Swetman	Thomas Simkins
2.	William Sheperee Edward Sumers John Seate Jabesh Salter John Simions John Sunderland William Stratton Joseph Switcher Benjamin Snellings Christopher Sleg Joseph Skinner John Shine Samuell Shaddock James Statson James Seward Richard Sherrin Widdow Stephens	4. Abraham Smith Robert Shelstone James Smith Thomas Savage, goldsmith Ephraim Savage Cyprian Southwark Gregory Sugars Moses Shedbeard John Salisbury Thomas Storey Jacob Smith John Speneer Elizabeth Stephens
3.	James Statson Robert Starkee Pilgrim Simkins William Snell John Somes Major Thomas Savage Thomas Standbury John Sellman Alexander Seers Seth Smith Nicholas Sparry John Simson Thomas Steel	5. Henry Spry Richard Sherrin Coll Samuell Shrimpton Peter Shabbod Samson Stoddard Capt ⁿ Smithson Sarson Thomas Savage, mariner Widdow Swet
		6. Simeon Stoddard Nathaniell Shannon Francis Smith Joseph Scot Briant Smith Robert Sanders Peter Sheridan John Shaddock Epaphras Shrimpton Widdow Stoddard
		7. Samuell Smith Savel Simson Stephen Sergeant John Smith, baker Thomas Smith, stiller Peter Sergeant, Esq Gyles Sylvester Thomas Shepcot Rowland Storey Joseph Stocker Bartholmew Sutton William Sutton John Smith, the Smith Windor Sandy William Slack

8. Samuell Sewall Esq & Mrs Hull	Robert Smith senr
Alexander Simson	Joseph Soper
Elizur Star	Nicholas Stoughton
Joseph Simson	Widdow Sanderson
Eneas Salter	Widdow Small
Michaell Shaller	
Mathias Smith	
Robert Sanderson	
Samson Sheaf	
Samuel Salter	
Eneas Salter Junr	
Sherlow	

1. Timothy Thornton	James Thornbury
Richard Tout Junr	Thomas Thornton
William Towers	John Thwing
	Benjamin Thaxter
2. Daniell Turell	
Daniell Travis	6. Nicholas Tippet
Georg Thomas	James Taylor
John Trow	Penn Townsend
Thomas Townsend, smith	Francis Thrasher
Christopher Taylor	Bernard Trot
John Tucker, mar	John Tuckerman
Thomas Townsend	Samuel Tilly
Sarah Turell	James Townsend
Wid of Capt Turell	
widdow Thomas	
3. Samuell Turell	7. William Turner
Joseph Townsend	William Tilly
Richard Tally	John Temple
Benjamin Tout dead	John Tuckerman Jun'r
Thomas Tyler	
Samuell Thorn	8. Edward Taylor
John Tenny, dead	Peter Townsend senr
James Traworthy	Peter Townsend Jun'r
Anthony Thorning, at Lyon ramb-	William Tedman
pant	Georg Turfery
	Widdow Thair
4. John Thwing	
Isaiah Tay	9. Samuell Townsend
Jeremiah Tay	Elisha Tuttle
Bartholomew Threenedle	Edward Tuttle
Daniell Thomson	John Tuttle
	Jonathan Tuttle
5. Matthew Turner	
Edward Thomas	10. Jonathan Torey

1. David Vaughan	Peter Varhee
John Viall	
Thomas Veering	
2. Christopher Vale	6. Andrew Veatch
3. John Veering	7.
James Updick	
4. John Vicars	8. Joseph Vicars
5. John Usher	9.
	10.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Joseph Williams
 Samuell Woodward
 Lawrence White
 Samuell Workman
 John Welch
 John Water
 Benjamin Williams
 Andrew Wilson
 Samuell White, mariner
 Samuell White, carpenter
 Benjamin Worthylake</p> <p>2. Richard Way
 Richard White
 Obadiah Wakefield
 Amos Wodlin
 John Wakefield sen^r
 John Wakefield Jun^r
 Adam Winthrop
 Andrew Willet
 Timothy Watsworth
 Edward Worrell
 William Wheeler
 John Waters
 Wiar, boatman
 Joseph Wadsworth mr
 Widdow Wensley
 Widdow Warren
 Widdow Waters</p> <p>3. John Wally sen^r
 Joshua Windsor
 Samuell Walker
 Thomas Windsor
 Benjamin Web
 Samuell Wentworth
 Nathaniell Williams
 Jonathan Waldo
 James Williams
 Francis Whitman
 Whitehorn, at Wentworths
 Widdow Walker</p> <p>4. John Waldo
 John Watkins
 Andrew Waker
 William Wilson
 Thomas Walker
 Ebenezer Weekes</p> <p>5. Benjamin Walker
 Samuell Ward
 Joseph Web
 John Watson
 Edward Winslow
 James Wood
 John Wiswall</p> | <p>William Welsted
 Dr. Richard Williams</p> <p>6. Richard Wilkins
 James Worth
 Robert Williams
 Thomas Wheeler
 John Wilson
 John Walker
 Widdow Ware
 Sarah Webster
 Widow Wesendunck</p> <p>7. Cornelius Waldo
 John Williams
 James Webster
 David Walsby
 John Wally Jun^r
 John Wenchcomb
 Edward Wanton
 Elizabeth Whetcomb
 Michaell Willis
 John Winslow and mother
 maj John Wally
 Daniell Willard
 William Welsted Junr
 Joseph Web
 Martha Wharton</p> <p>8. Wait Winthrop Esqr
 Thomas Walker Sen^r
 Thomas Walker Jun^r
 John Wait
 Return Wait
 William Wallace
 Thomas Wallace
 Peter Ware
 Edward Willis
 Joseph Wheeler
 John Williams
 William Web
 William Wheeler</p> <p>9. Aaron Way
 Dean Winthrop
 Jose Winthrop
 Thomas Williams
 John Wait</p> <p>10. Joseph White
 Benjamin White
 John Winchester
 Josiah Winchester
 Thomas Woodward
 Georg Woodward.—
 Widdow White</p> |
|---|--|

INDEX OF NAMES.

In preparing the following Index, I have endeavored to assist the reader in finding names, but without warranting the correctness of my identifications. That is, I have placed under one head names which *seemed* to be probably the same, although varied in spelling. But the reader is again warned that the spelling of many names is so varied on these lists as to render it impossible to place them under definite and certain headings. Thus, we have Jeffries under Gefferies, Eustis under Ustee, Chaddoeck and Shaddock, Ersey, probably for Hersey, and innumerable instances of changes of vowels. Hence the searcher for any name must look for it under all possible variations, and must follow out all references to names resembling the one sought: *a name may be under more than one heading.* He must search all names under the initial letter of the name, and must also search under any other initial which could be interchanged therewith.

It is hoped that every name on the foregoing lists has been safely transferred to the following columns.

BOSTON, December, 1881.

W. H. WHITMORE.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Abandana, 158.
Abbot, 143.
Abdey, 73.
Ackerman, 158.
Acres (Ackars), 56, 58.
Addams, 22, 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 56, 58, 62, 66, 68, 79, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 101, 117, 129, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158.
Addington, 49, 54, 88, 117, 134, 141, 154, 158.
Adlin, 158.
Afters, 63.
Ahaltree (Angletree), 139, 151, 158.
Alecock, 33, 39, 41, 46, 66, 70, 71, 75, 80, 103, 158.
Alden (Alding), 70, 102, 118, 138, 142, 150, 155, 158.
Alexander, 57, 158.
Alger, 158.
Allare (Allard), 108, 139, 151.
Allen (Alline), 33, 38, 41, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 64, 71, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158.
Allerton, 73.
Allford, 41, 49, 55, 68, 81, 88, 116, 141, 154, 158.
Allinson (Aliston), 49, 54, 55, 154, 158.
Almhouse, 78.
Ami (Amy), 28, 32, 94, 158.
Amory, 78.
Anderson, 22, 62, 68, 80, 82, 86, 100, 137.
Andrews, 38, 65, 68, 73, 156, 158.
Anger, 32, 75, 138.
Anhaltree, 139.
Antrobus, 48.
Apollonio, 4, 9, 10.
Appleton, 3, 122, 142, 150, 158.
Arbekle, 137.
Archer, 158.
Ardall, 87, 112, 140, 153, 158.
Arding, 136.
Armitage, 41, 47, 48, 60, 81, 119, 143, 155.
Armstrong, 28, 146, 158.
Arnold (Arnald), 31, 68, 79, 86, 96, 136, 154, 158.
Ashley, 79, 86, 100, 120, 137, 155, 158. | Aspinwall, 56, 58, 65, 128, 145, 157, 158.
Assali, 107, 150.
Aston, 136.
Atherton, 28, 158.
Atkinson, 49, 54, 73, 87, 113, 119, 140, 143, 153, 155, 158.
Attaway, 59.
Attikins, 22, 28, 72, 81, 84, 87, 91, 98, 135, 137, 139, 146, 148, 149, 158.
Attwater, 49, 54, 55, 61, 87, 111, 140.
Attwood, 22, 84, 92, 135, 146, 148, 158.
Anger (Aulgar), 32, 68, 82, 105, 136, 156.
Auren, 141.
Ansten, 136.
Avery (Avere, Averyes), 81, 88, 89, 90, 116, 158.
Avignon, 158.
Avis, 28, 46, 135, 146, 158.
Ayres (Arcs), 84, 88, 146. (<i>See</i> Eires.)

Babbage, 143, 159.
Babell, 68.
Backer, 75.
Backway, 103.
Bacon, 138.
Badcock, 159.
Badger, 159.
Baggworth, 155, 159.
Bagley, 82, 139.
Baker, 22, 28, 31, 41, 47, 49, 54, 55, 70, 71, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 98, 109, 112, 116, 122, 125, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159.
Balland, 41, 47.
Ballard, 33, 82, 84, 92, 106, 135, 139, 146, 148, 151, 158, 159.
Ballentine, 70, 101, 103, 105, 138, 150, 159.
Balstone, 61, 71, 73, 75, 80, 81, 120, 121, 124, 143, 155, 156, 159.
Banister, 119, 143, 156, 159.
Banks, 68, 80, 82, 159.
Bant (Bautt), 138, 150, 158.
Barackin, 153.
Barbell, 55.
Barber, 70, 72, 86, 88, 89, 98, 101, 137, 141, 149, 153, 158, 159.
Barbutt, 138, 152, 159. |
|--|--|

- Bardge, 82.
 Bargier, 159.
 Barker, 89, 117.
 Barnal, 75.
 Barnard (Bernard, Bearnard), 22, 31, 32, 66, 79, 86, 99, 127, 127, 139, 146, 149, 152, 158, 159.
 Barnes, 59, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 87, 106, 111, 125, 140, 144, 153, 156, 159.
 Barnesdell, 159.
 Barnett, 68, 141.
 Barrell, 31, 39, 67, 136, 158.
 Barrett, 28, 86, 87, 98, 107, 109, 137, 141, 146, 158, 159.
 Barrey, 120, 132, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Barrington, 104.
 Barrow, 159.
 Bartholomew, 47, 49, 65, 72.
 Barton, 48, 71, 82, 106, 107, 129, 151, 154, 159.
 Bashoon, 159.
 Basse, 84, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Bassett, 70, 71, 79, 104, 138, 154, 159.
 Bastar, 22.
 Basto (Bearsto, Bersto), 87, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Batchelder, 68.
 Bateman, 64, 70.
 Batt, 38.
 Battles, 82, 139, 153, 159.
 Batts, 73.
 Baxter, 62, 86, 100, 113, 137, 140.
 Bayley, 86, 94, 98, 137, 144, 149, 158.
 Bayton, 119, 142, 153.
 Beales, 158.
 Beard, 73, 84, 94, 158, 159.
 Beck, 41, 47, 72, 81, 87, 113.
 Bedlam, 86.
 Bedlow, 98.
 Bednell, 116, 142.
 Bedwell, 71.
 Beedle, 113, 140.
 Beers, 159.
 Beete, 159.
 Belcher, 59, 62, 66, 75, 76, 126, 132, 141, 144, 145, 150, 153, 159.
 Bell, 93.
 Bellences, 38.
 Bellingham, 47, 113, 159.
 Bellknap, 41, 46, 72, 88, 116, 141, 154, 159.
 Bemmur, 32.
 Bendish (Benditch), 49, 55.
 Benjamin, 70.
 Benjar, 158.
 Benmore, 152, 159.
 Bennet, 22, 28, 31, 65, 75, 77, 104, 125, 133, 138, 144, 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 159.
 Benning, 119.
 Bernoon, 154, 159.
 Berry, 22, 63, 84, 86, 91, 100, 135, 137, 148, 149, 150, 158.
 Bertles, 115.
 Bevess, 22, 97, 137.
 Bicknell, 127, 144.
 Bickner, 159.
 Biddle (Beddie), 72, 87.
 Big, 139.
 Bighton, 72.
 Bignell, 73, 156.
 Bill, 22, 38, 59, 63, 76, 81, 89, 93, 118, 131, 133, 135, 137, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Billing, 33, 73, 107, 139, 142, 152, 159.
 Billion, 159.
 Bingley, 21, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 73.
 Birge, 109, 139.
Births, 1704-1845, pp. 11-13.
 Biseon, 154, 159.
 Bishop, 49, 54, 61, 68, 73, 103, 138, 159.
 Blabber, 159.
 Blache, 39, 86, 100.
 Blackledge (Blackleach), 86, 159.
 Blackman, 159.
 Blackwell, 82, 84, 94, 106, 139.
 Blake, 22, 31, 33, 39, 67, 68, 75, 100, 126, 138, 144, 148, 156, 158.
 Blaskfeild, 70.
 Blenny, 75.
 Bligh, 73, 120.
 Blinko (Blincoe), 73, 121.
 Blower (Blore), 49, 61, 159.
 Bludsto, 113.
 Blumfield, 33, 39.
 Blush (Blish), 55, 121, 140, 153, 159.
 Blyth, 143, 154.
 Boatswain, 159.
 Boddy, 82.
 Bodkin, 55.
 Bogles, 75.
 Bolland, 71.
 Bonamy, 113, 144.
 Bond, 22, 152, 159.
 Bonner, 78, 107.
 Booker, 121, 152, 159.
 Boone, 28, 73, 153, 159.
 Booth, 88.
 Boquet, 156.
 Borden, 158.
 Bordman, 159.
 Borland, 80, 107, 139, 155, 159.
 Bornone, 142.
 Bossinger, 89, 118, 155, 159.
 Bosworth, 41, 47.
 Bones, 84.
 Boulderson, 101, 138, 150.
 Boult (Bolt), 71, 75, 100, 140, 149, 158.
 Boulter, 46, 70.
 Bourn, 159.
 Bow, 159.
 Bowd, 103, 139.
 Bowden (Bawden), 22, 68, 99, 121, 158, 159.
 Bowers, 68.
 Bowland, 82.
 Bowles, 72.
 Bowry, 22, 159.
 Boyles, 159.
 Boylston, 57, 130, 145, 157, 159.
 Boys, 136.
 Braekett, 49, 54.
 Bracy, 31.
 Braddley, 22, 31.
 Bradford, 71, 82, 109, 139, 152, 159.
 Brading (Braden, Bredon), 41, 48, 60, 76, 81, 106, 132, 139, 145, 152, 159.
 Bradstreet, 122, 143.
 Braer, 96.
 Bramsdele, 149.
 Brat, 110.
 Brattle, 41, 47, 67, 72, 77, 154, 159.
 Brecknell, 84, 93, 134.
 Breeme, 22, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 151, 158.
 Brenton, 59, 155, 159.
 Brewer, 146.
Bridewell, 78.
 Bridges, 67, 71, 73, 80, 82, 121, 141, 143, 155, 159.
 Bridgham (Brigham), 61, 73, 89, 118, 119, 142, 155, 159.
 Briggs, 70, 71, 89, 101, 115, 151, 154, 159.
 Brightman, 81, 89, 117, 141, 154, 159.
 Brimblecom, 22.
 Brimsden, 31, 64, 84, 93, 135, 146, 158.
 Brinly, 71, 82, 112, 140.
 Briscoe, 75, 84, 125, 144, 156, 158, 159.
 Bristow, 159.
 Brizellton, 46.
 Broadbent, 108, 139.
 Brock, 159.
 Brockenberry, 32.
 Brockhaven, 112, 140.
 Bromfeild (Brumfeild), 70, 122, 142, 156, 159.
 Bromsden, 148.
 Bronding, 72.
 Broof, 71.
 Brooker, 139.
 Brookius, 22.
 Brooks, 41, 55, 70, 101, 138, 159.
 Broughton, 32.
 Broweri, 141.
 Browne, 31, 41, 48, 49, 54, 64, 70, 73, 81, 82, 87, 88, 109, 111, 115, 127, 140, 141, 142, 144, 153, 155, 158, 159.

- Browning, 88, 137, 141, 151.
 Bruff, 152.
 Brunell, 48.
 Brunning, 115.
 Bryan, 70, 72.
 Bryant, 87, 111, 140, 159.
 Bucanan, 158.
 Buckit, 159.
 Buckle, 141.
 Buckley, 72, 82, 88, 134, 146, 148, 159.
 Bucknell, 41.
 Buemaster (Buckminster), 58, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Budd, 22, 32, 84, 91, 134, 146, 148, 158.
 Budge, 82.
 Bugby, 48.
 Bulkley, 87, 113, 116, 140, 154.
 Bull, 47, 73, 124, 133, 143, 156, 159.
 Bullis, 28, 71.
 Bullivant, 82, 87, 113, 140.
 Bully (Buley), 28, 39.
 Bulman, 122, 142, 159.
 Bumas, 48.
 Bumstead, 41, 49, 54, 72, 81, 88, 89, 115, 141.
 Burford, 41, 47.
 Burgis, 18, 31, 38, 54, 71, 73, 78, 80, 82, 106, 137, 139, 156, 159.
 Burnell, 22, 28, 84, 93, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Burowes, 71, 86, 87, 93, 113, 136, 140, 146, 148, 150, 158.
 Burrell, 33, 38, 68, 76, 86, 96, 149, 158.
 Burrey, 41.
 Burridge (Burrage), 32, 84, 93, 159.
 Burrington, 150, 159.
 Burt, 89, 118, 136, 149.
 Burton, 41, 48, 62, 72, 130.
 Bushnell, 86, 96, 156, 149.
 Bussell, 28.
 Busway, 73.
 Butcher, 49, 55, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 159.
 Butler, 48, 62, 68, 71, 81, 89, 108, 110, 121, 136, 140, 142, 143, 149, 154, 158, 159.
 Butterfield, 72, 81, 139.
 Buttolph, 41, 153, 159.
 Button, 65, 82, 87, 113, 140, 153, 159.
 Bwige, 73.
 Byar, 82, 89, 118, 144.
 Byfield, 41, 47, 72, 87, 115, 141, 159.
 Byington, 142.
 Cable (Cabil), 68, 80, 83, 109, 138, 160.
 Calhoun, 109.
 Calfe, 156, 160.
 Calkoff, 120.
 Callendar, 38, 68, 79, 86, 96, 99, 137, 138, 144, 149, 150, 160.
 Calley, 86, 137, 149.
 Callow, 103, 137, 150.
 Camer, 108.
 Campbell (Cammill), 89, 117, 141, 150, 160.
 Can, 23.
 Candish, 160.
 Cannon, 23, 32.
 Cany, 155, 160.
 Cap, 85.
 Caraford, 172.
 Carroll, 41, 47.
 Cardy, 97, 136.
 Careless, 23.
 Carey, 47, 160.
 Carlile, 149, 160.
 Carney, 70, 110.
 Carry, 155.
 Carrilew, 23, 70, 102, 150, 160.
 Carter, 50, 54, 68, 70, 82, 84, 87, 91, 103, 111, 138, 140, 150, 153, 160, 161.
 Carvar (Carvah), 41, 71, 72.
 Cartwither, 99, 136, 149.
 Case, 58.
 Casie, 50, 54, 64.
 Caslington, 141.
 Castle, 65, 68.
 Cawley, 33, 38, 68.
 Center, 160.
- Chaddock, 155.
 Chaiffen, 120, 142, 155, 160.
 Chamberlain, 93, 135, 147, 148, 157, 160.
 Chauden, 160.
 Chamlet, 146, 160.
 Champion, 102.
 Champlin, 100.
 Chauter, 86.
 Chanterell, 33, 39.
 Chanterland, 33.
 Charles, 86, 98, 136, 153.
 Charley, 48.
 Charly, 117.
 Cheever, 48, 63, 70, 71, 102, 108, 115, 132, 138, 139, 150, 152, 154, 160.
 Chickley (Checkley), 22, 32, 33, 38, 66, 68, 71, 72, 80, 83, 102, 103, 107, 135, 138, 139, 150, 151, 152, 154, 160.
 Chilts, 50, 56, 58, 68, 103, 130, 136, 145, 160.
 Chrestfield, 152.
 Christophers, 89, 115, 141, 154, 160.
Churches, List of in Boston, 6.
 Cirbey, 152.
 Clampit, 160.
 Clapp, 68, 82, 127, 143, 160.
 Clarke, 15, 23, 28, 31, 33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 99, 102, 106, 107, 108, 111, 120, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160.
 Classe, 143.
 Clay, 80, 107, 139, 152, 160.
 Clear, 23, 41, 42, 65.
 Clements (Clemons), 33, 38, 66, 146, 160.
 Cleshy (Cleavesby), 33, 38, 68, 79, 84, 86, 94, 98, 134, 136, 146, 148, 149, 160.
 Clifford, 139.
 Cliskett, 136.
 Clough (Cluffle), 23, 32, 54, 71, 74, 80, 84, 89, 92, 135, 148, 155, 160.
 Clow, 75, 82, 118, 126, 142, 144, 146, 153.
 Clutterbuck (Chitterbrook), 50, 154.
 Coastr, 82.
 Coates, 160.
 Cobb, 124, 144, 156, 160.
 Cobbett, 161.
 Cobham, 65, 71, 80, 83, 89, 108, 139.
 Cockerraft, 160.
 Cocke, 23, 31, 32, 74, 149, 160.
 Cockes (Cox), 22, 31, 33, 38, 40, 54, 62, 66, 68, 141.
 Codner, 50, 108, 139, 155.
 Cohoun, 1, 8.
 Colborne, 75, 157.
 Cole (Coole), 28, 81, 83, 117, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160.
 Coleman, 28, 81, 83, 92, 135, 148, 160.
 Collicott, 22, 23, 32, 68, 96.
 Collier (Coller), 66, 74, 146.
 Collins, 31, 50, 54, 55, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 92, 108, 110, 135, 140, 160.
 Colmer, 131, 145, 160.
 Colston, 74.
 Combe, 48.
 Condor, 141.
 Conney (Conney, Cumny), 23, 38, 55, 63, 70, 72, 89, 103, 112, 116, 137, 141, 154, 160.
 Conigrave, 41, 46.
 Contee, 89.
 Cooke, 49, 61, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 115, 122, 131, 133, 141, 152, 154, 160.
 Cooley, 23.
 Coomer (Comer, Cummer), 33, 38, 68, 79, 86, 98, 136, 149.
 Coomes, 103, 138, 150, 160.
 Coop, 82, 146.
 Cooper, 22, 23, 48, 106, 110, 139, 152, 160.
 Copp, 22, 28, 32, 68, 86, 97, 135, 149, 160.
 Coram, 160.
 Corbin, 56, 58, 72, 129, 157.
 Cord, 116.
 Cordner, 139.
 Cornish, 81, 89, 114, 120, 126, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 154, 160.

- Correll, 137.
 Corwin, 62, 64, 160.
 Cottley (Cotter), 70, 94, 102, 138, 150, 160.
 Cottle, 116.
 Cotton, 19, 65.
 Couch, 106.
 Courser, 65, 70, 101, 160.
 Cousins, 70, 139.
 Covell, 75.
 Coward, 32, 141, 154.
 Cowell, 125, 126, 144, 156, 160.
 Crabtree, 31.
 Crawford (Crafford, Crawford), 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 160.
 Crane, 83.
 Crammer, 135, 149, 160.
 Craven, 81, 117.
 Creazy, 68, 100, 141.
 Creeke (Cricke), 41, 71, 106, 139, 152, 160.
 Creese, 89, 114, 160.
 Crevate, 46.
 Crichfeld, 110, 160.
 Crispe, 42, 72, 87, 113, 137, 140, 153, 160.
 Critchett, 31.
 Critchley, 50, 55.
 Croake, 46.
 Crockett, 72.
 Crook, 47, 83.
 Cross, 42, 74, 160.
 Crossen, 139.
 Crouch, 143, 155, 160.
 Crow, 87, 111, 112, 140, 153, 160.
 Cruse, 146.
 Crupp, 160.
 Crutch, 122.
 Cryres, 82.
 Cumbev, 68, 79, 86, 99, 136, 148, 160.
 Cumly, 23.
 Cuminins, 28, 95, 146.
 Cundy, 68, 86, 94, 96, 135, 137, 148.
 Cunniball, 81, 138, 150, 152, 160.
 Cunningham, 89, 114, 117, 141, 154, 160.
 Curbe, 122.
 Curle, 153.
 Currier, 143.
 Curtis (Courtis), 75, 137, 160.
 Cushing, 22, 66, 68, 86, 99, 138, 149, 150, 160.
 Cusins, 107, 139.
 Cutler, 106, 160.
 Daniel, 74, 81, 89, 116, 139, 152, 161.
 Danson, 72, 140, 153.
 Darby, 33, 68, 124, 143, 156, 161.
 Davenport (Danport), 42, 50, 61, 75, 161.
 Danes (Danis), 31, 32, 33, 38, 42, 50, 54, 55, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 84, 88, 93, 107, 113, 128, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 157.
 Davis, 55, 56, 57, 70, 72, 82, 89, 102, 114, 121, 133, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145, 154, 156, 161.
 Davy, 72, 89, 116.
 Dawes, 32, 63, 71, 83, 106, 109, 126, 139, 152, 161.
 Dawson, 68, 79, 88, 104, 113, 151, 161.
 Day, 28, 70, 74, 84, 91, 121, 135, 143, 146, 161.
 Deacons, 42, 47.
 Deane (Dean), 42, 48, 50, 51, 161.
 Dearings, 89, 115, 141, 153, 161.
Deaths in Boston 1714-1845, 11, 13.
 Decro, 31.
 Dedlow, 136.
 Deebucke, 139.
 Deir, 50.
 Delavar, 161.
 Delarock, 161.
 Dell (Dill), 23, 63.
 Deloy, 161.
 Demerit, 86, 97, 137, 161.
 Dence, 31.
 Dendy, 55.
 Deniker, 65.
 Dennis, 23, 50, 55, 86, 89, 95, 115, 136, 149, 161.
 Densdall (Dinsdall), 61, 74, 142, 155, 161.
 Densden, 119, 121.
 Deshon (Deschamps), 82, 88, 112, 138, 152, 161.
 Devax, 142.
 Devor, 153.
 Devotion, 56, 65, 123, 145, 157, 161.
 Dew, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 161.
 Dewer (Duer), 65, 71, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 153.
 Dewin (Duen), 121, 142.
 Dewitt (Du Wit), 33, 38.
 Dewsbury, 161.
 Dexter, 86.
 Dick, 68.
 Dickerson, 70, 105, 146, 161.
 Dill, 63, 84.
 Dingly (Dinly), 50, 54, 154, 161.
 Doan, 161.
 Dobson, 86, 98, 137.
 Dolbear, 161.
 Doleberry, 68, 79, 86, 97, 149, 161.
 Domenick, 125.
 Doolittle, 59, 76.
 Dorman, 47.
 Dorr, 68.
 Dorrell, 161.
 Dosset, 72, 87, 113, 140, 153, 161.
 Dothrow, 42.
 Dowden (Dowdon), 23, 70, 79, 86, 96, 136, 149, 161.
 Dowell, 23, 38, 68, 100, 136, 161.
 Dower, 161.
 Downe (Downes), 23, 32, 63, 75, 84, 93, 126, 135, 144, 156, 161.
 Downey, 148.
 Downing, 154, 161.
 Dowse, 42, 46, 64, 71.
 Dowly, 161.
 Drake, 68, 72, 78, 83.
 Draper, 102, 119, 141, 151, 153, 161.
 Drarie, 70.
 Drene, 70.
 Drew, 38, 57, 58, 128, 137, 142, 145, 149, 157, 161.
 Drinker, 74, 121, 143, 155, 161.
 Driscow, 135, 148, 161.
 Driver, 79.
 Drown, 146, 161.
 Druce (Drews), 56, 57, 65, 161.
 Drury (Drewry), 63, 67, 74, 126, 144.
 Dry, 161.
 Dubleday, 71, 80, 83, 106, 139, 161.
 Duchman, 141.
 Duddson, 23, 42, 47, 72, 112, 140, 161.
 Dudley, 81, 89, 117, 118, 141, 142, 154.
 Duen, 121.
 Dugglass, 23.
 Duke, 117.
 Dunlaine, 31.
 Dunimer, 50, 55, 89, 117, 142, 154, 161.
 Dunan, 156.
 Dunbar, 161.
 Duncan, 56.
 Dunford, 47.
 Dunning, 28, 68, 79.
 Durant, 161.
 Durdent, 127, 142.
 Durrum, 146, 161.
 DuWit, 38.
 Dwight, 75, 104, 138, 151, 161.
 Dyer, 64, 65, 70, 102, 138, 149, 150, 151, 161.
 Eable, 119.
 East, 42, 74, 126, 144.
 Earle, 42, 47, 72, 80, 142, 146, 156, 161, 162.
 Earthy, 135.
 Ebron, 72.
 Eccles, 161.
 Edall, 142.
 Elde, 83.
 Eddows, 86, 96, 136, 151.
 Edes, 71, 110.
 Edgerton, 81, 115, 141.
 Edmonds, 55, 72, 84, 94, 135, 146, 148, 161.
 Edsall, 50, 54, 83, 109.
 Edwards, 23, 34, 38, 42, 64, 68, 71, 86, 87, 89, 95, 108, 114, 136, 139, 141, 149, 152, 161.
 Egbear, 156, 161.
 Egland, 28.

- Eglinton, 161.
 Ekins, 139.
 Eires (Eyre), 55, 115, 134, 141, 148, 153, 154, 155, 161.
 Eldridge, 23, 84, 92, 94, 135, 148, 149, 161.
 Eles, 75.
 Eley, 34, 38.
 Elgason, 126.
 Elkin, 47, 68.
 Elin, 161.
 Elliot (Elliott, Elate), 50, 70, 75, 86, 94, 97, 125, 126, 135, 144, 156, 162.
 Ellis, 74, 96, 104, 119, 127, 138, 143, 144, 156, 161, 162.
 Eliston, 71, 88, 114, 140, 153, 161.
 Ellison, 80, 161.
 Elliset, 161.
 Ely, 161.
 Emerson, 50, 55.
 Emes (Emms), 28, 68, 82, 84, 86, 98, 137, 149, 161.
 Emmons, 23, 34, 39, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 80, 83, 106, 109, 139, 151, 152, 161.
 Emitt, 74.
 Endicote, 68, 86, 96, 138, 149, 161.
 Enges, 62.
 English, 23, 64, 66, 68, 85, 86, 97, 137, 139, 149, 181.
 Engoldshy, 31.
 Ensign, 152.
 Ersey, 85.
 Es-set, 127, 143, 162.
 Eton, 138.
 Everly, 28, 68.
 Evans (Evans), 56, 70, 72, 119, 142, 143, 161.
 Euerden (Euerden), 50, 54, 68, 79, 84, 92, 135, 148, 161.
 Evered, 104, 142.
 Everett, 79, 86, 104, 138, 154, 161.
 Everill (Euerell), 55, 65, 70, 101, 138, 151, 161.
 Everton, 146, 148, 161.
 Eustice, 59, 66, 76, 139, 145, 161, 162.
 Faindem, 106.
 Fairfield, 71, 83, 106, 139, 152.
 Fairweather (Fayerwether), 50, 54, 72, 83, 86, 88, 89, 116, 134, 141, 154, 155, 162.
 Farindin, 110.
 Farnham (Farnum), 23, 32, 66, 68, 79, 85, 97, 99, 105, 134, 136, 138, 148, 149, 162.
 Farnsey (Farensey), 39, 151.
 Farnside (Fernside), 34, 39, 68, 70, 104, 138, 162.
 Farr, 88, 111, 151, 162.
 Farrey, 152.
 Farringtong, 139.
 Farris, 162.
 Farwell, 122, 140.
 Faulkner, 29, 95, 135.
 Fawer, 140.
 Feathergill, 86, 97, 138, 149.
 Fernes, 135.
 Ferry, 162.
 Fesie, 71.
 Field, 31, 42, 88, 162.
 Fielder, 74.
 Fifield, 127, 144, 156, 162.
 Figg, 86, 96, 138, 151, 162.
 Finch, 46.
 Funny (Fenec), 118, 142, 162.
 Fishborn, 48.
 Fisher, 74, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Fishlocke, 85, 93, 134, 147, 162.
 Fitch, 71, 72, 83, 89, 116, 141, 154, 162.
 Flack, 34, 38, 68, 100.
 Flage, 106.
 Fletcher, 42.
 Flood, 29, 74, 76, 120, 143, 162.
 Floyd, 131, 145, 156, 162.
 Fogg, 50.
 Ford, 68.
 Foreland, 135.
 Fosdick, 81, 120, 142, 162.
 Foster, 31, 42, 60, 70, 86, 98, 136, 149, 162.
 Fowele, 107.
 Fowle, 42, 47, 83, 139, 152, 162.
 Fowler, 34, 39, 141.
 Fox, 68, 74, 79, 86, 89, 97, 118, 138, 142, 155, 162.
 Foxcraft, 70, 107, 134, 152, 162.
 Foy, 71, 83, 107, 139, 152, 162.
 Francis, 138.
 Franke, 23, 89, 162.
 Franklin, 89.
 Franklin, 55, 72, 74, 124, 127, 144, 155, 162.
 Freary, 75, 77, 85, 86, 88, 126, 144, 156, 162.
 Freak (Frick), 23, 67.
 Freere, 118.
 French, 162.
 Frizell, 162.
 Frost, 50, 72, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Frothingham, 155, 162.
 Fuller, 28, 86, 120, 142, 147, 148, 155, 162.
 Fullerton, 162.
 Funnell (Fonell), 154, 162.
 Furbush, 42.
 Furman, 74.
 Gale, 163.
 Gallant, 162.
 Gallop, 34, 38, 67, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 162.
 Galloway, 89.
 Gammun, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Gannet, 149.
 Gardiner (Gardner), 56, 58, 65, 68, 83, 86, 88, 112, 120, 128, 129, 130, 138, 140, 142, 145, 153, 157, 162, 163.
 Garnock, 163.
 Garret, 162.
 Gaskell, 163.
 Gates, 57, 58, 130, 145, 163.
 Gatridge, 151.
 Gaurd, 24, 85, 94, 135, 162.
 Gay, 38.
 Gee (Ghee, Ghy, Gey, Gay), 31, 34, 38, 39, 68, 69, 79, 86, 95, 136, 142, 149, 151, 162.
 Geffards, 151.
 Gedereys, 73, 86, 108.
 Gent, 75, 163.
 George (Georges), 48, 61, 74, 85, 92, 119, 135, 142, 151, 162.
 Gepson (Gypson), 39, 101, 104, 138, 162, 163, 164.
 Gerrish, 89, 115.
 Gibbons, 88, 113, 140, 144, 153, 156, 162, 163.
 Gibbs, 34, 63, 153, 162.
 Gibson, 48, 69, 71, 75, 83, 86, 108, 138, 139, 151, 152, 154.
 Gideon, 29.
 Gilbert, 50, 54, 89, 115, 118, 141, 143, 146, 149, 154, 162.
 Gilbord, 75, 146.
 Giles, 70.
 Gill (Gills), 24, 74, 85, 93, 111, 135, 146, 148, 156, 162.
 Gillam, 61, 81, 120, 143, 155, 163.
 Ginison, 70.
 Glanvil, 88, 117.
 Glasse, 122, 149, 162.
 Glidden (Giedlon), 146, 162.
 Glover, 42, 48, 73, 88, 114, 140, 153, 156, 162, 163.
 Goddard, 163.
 Godfrey, 104.
 Godward, 75, 152.
 Goff (Gough), 38, 39, 68, 85, 97, 125, 136, 138, 151, 162.
 Gold, 29, 86, 99, 127, 137, 141, 156, 162, 163.
 Golding (Golden), 50, 54, 72, 83.
 Goodale, 85, 95, 135, 146, 162.
 Goodey, 46.
 Goodman, 137.
 Goodwin (Goodlin), 50, 54, 68, 74, 85, 86, 91, 98, 127, 136, 141, 146, 148, 156, 162.
 Gookin, 82.
 Goose, 75, 127, 144, 156, 163.
 Gorges, *see* George.
 Gorden (Gording), 24, 68, 70, 85, 90, 104, 137, 138, 149, 162.

- Gouge, 143, 155, 156, 163.
 Grach, 71.
 Grafford, 154, 162.
 Grafton, 82.
 Grag, 155.
 Graham, 142.
 Granary, 78.
 Grant, 85, 86, 93, 97, 135, 146, 148, 149, 162.
 Granton, 86, 99, 137.
 Gratham, 163.
 Gray (Grey), 55, 75, 125, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Greenin, 74, 122, 139, 142, 155, 163.
 Greele, 137.
 Greene, 39, 42, 48, 59, 63, 64, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83,
 86, 88, 96, 100, 111, 112, 121, 136, 138, 140,
 142, 146, 148, 149, 153, 162, 163.
 Greenhill, 127, 144, 156, 163.
 Greenside, 34, 38.
 Greenleaf, 50, 54, 55, 61, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 89,
 112, 116, 119, 122, 140, 141, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Greenough, 24, 32, 66, 68, 85, 91, 134, 146, 148,
 162.
 Greenwood, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 31, 43, 77, 85, 93, 94, 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Gregnou (Grinian), 96, 138, 162.
 Grice, 86, 101, 149, 162.
 Gridley, 74, 119, 143, 156, 163.
 Griffen (Greelinge), 24, 36, 38, 74, 82, 85, 110,
 135, 141, 145, 148, 152, 163.
 Griggs, 43, 71, 83, 109, 120, 139, 142, 152, 157,
 162.
 Griguall, 151.
 Gross (Grose), 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 60, 70,
 102, 103, 135, 138, 151, 162, 163.
 Grover (Groner), 59, 63, 76, 114, 153.
 Groves, 85, 95, 136.
 Grow, 63.
 Grundi, 58.
 Gull, 163.
 Gullie, 71.
 Gutteridge, 24, 74, 82, 85, 88, 91, 104, 112, 125,
 137, 140, 146, 153, 162.
 Gwin, 29, 70, 89, 105, 118, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Gwinnop, 137, 149.
 Gypson, 162, 163.
 Haberfield, 71, 81, 89, 114, 163.
 Hacker, 143.
 Hackett, 73, 83, 139, 163.
 Hackeld, 152.
 Hadder, 137.
 Haines, 153.
 Hakens, 71.
 Hale (Haile), 43, 48, 83, 106, 109, 139, 163.
 Haley, 152.
 Hall, 29, 43, 47, 64, 69, 70, 74, 88, 94, 113, 127,
 134, 141, 144, 148, 153, 155, 163, 164.
 Hallam (Halem), 120, 144, 164.
 Hallard, 39, 138.
 Hallawell, 31, 143, 155, 163.
 Hallet, 86, 96, 136, 149, 157, 163.
 Hallot, 34, 39.
 Halsey, 69, 86, 98, 136, 149, 163.
 Halseyl (Halsell), 24, 31.
 Halsworth, 24, 32.
 Halty, 63.
 Haman, 88, 113, 140.
 Hamilton (Hambleton), 43, 69, 110, 152, 163.
 Hamlin, 24, 38, 85, 97, 108, 137, 139, 152.
 Hammond, 57, 137, 163.
 Hants, 55.
 Hannagan (Hannikin), 117, 141, 155.
 Hannah, 163.
 Hanawell, 143.
 Hanniford, 24, 94.
 Hares, 75.
 Harker, 143.
 Harris, 24, 34, 38, 43, 56, 58, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74,
 83, 85, 88, 92, 102, 109, 110, 112, 120, 126,
 128, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 154,
 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163, 164.
 Harrison, 51, 62, 70, 74, 75, 83, 109, 122, 143,
 144, 155, 163.
 Harsie, 76.
 Harwood, 63, 69, 71, 73, 74, 83, 107, 139, 152,
 163.
 Hassard, 75.
 Hastings, 47.
 Hasy, 59, 132, 133, 145, 164.
 Hatch, 164.
 Hatherly, 34, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Haugh (Hough), 74, 123, 135, 143, 147, 163.
 Haven, 89.
 Hawkins, 29, 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 73, 80, 81, 82,
 83, 85, 88, 89, 106, 114, 139, 152, 163.
 Hawlet, 32, 70.
 Hawthorne, 137.
 Hay, 163.
 Hayden, 143, 163.
 Haydon, 85, 135, 144.
 Hayes (Haze), 144, 154.
 Haymon, 113, 140.
 Haywood (Hayward, Haward), 43, 63, 71, 73,
 83, 88, 113, 140.
 Heath, 51, 103, 129, 138, 140, 145, 151, 153,
 157, 163.
 Helmes, 144.
 Hemes, 125.
 Hemfield, 85, 93, 143.
 Henchman (Hinksman), 15, 24, 31, 70, 85, 91,
 135, 146, 148, 163.
 Henderson, 152, 162, 163.
 Henley, 34, 38, 69, 79, 86, 98, 137, 149, 163, 164.
 Hepditch, 38.
 Herington, 74.
 Herman, 163.
 Herring, 55.
 Hersey, 31.
 Heskett, 147.
 Hewes (Huse), 43, 69, 75, 79, 86, 99, 127, 136,
 144, 156, 163.
 Hewett, 163.
 Hewin (Hewen), 55, 86, 100, 127, 137.
 Hicks, 154.
 Higginson, 73.
 Higgs, 32, 81, 89, 96, 114, 141.
 Hile, 71.
 Hilgerson, 43, 75, 126, 144.
 Hill, 43, 54, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 109, 118, 119, 120,
 134, 142, 143, 153, 155, 163, 164.
 Hilliard, 138, 151.
 Hillier, 70, 102, 163.
 Hiscoft, 24, 85, 91, 135, 147, 148, 163.
 Hitchborne, 50, 71, 83, 102, 138, 163.
 Hitchell, 152.
 Hitt, 24.
 Hoare, 74, 133, 143.
 Hobby, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 149, 163.
 Hobert, 61, 138.
 Hodgdon (Hodsdon), 146, 163.
 Hodges, 51, 55.
 Holbrook, 85, 94, 105, 134, 138.
 Holland, 24, 29, 83, 102, 110, 134, 136, 163, 164.
 Hollaway, 34, 62, 75, 81, 113, 122, 134, 136, 141,
 163, 164.
 Holliocke (Holyoke), 75, 126, 144, 156, 163.
 Hollingshead, 62.
 Holman, 65, 70, 71, 139.
 Holmes (Homes), 43, 46, 70, 75, 80, 83, 125,
 143, 156, 157, 163, 164.
 Holt, 163.
 Homan, 75, 108.
 Homer (Holmer), 106, 139, 149, 163.
 Hood, 163.
 Hooper, 29, 85, 92, 135, 139.
 Hopkins, 24, 85, 94, 135, 164.
 Hoppin, 146.
 Hornebuckle, 111, 140, 153, 163.
 Horridge, 144, 156, 163.
 Hortman, 143.
 Horton, 34, 43, 75, 83, 108, 139, 163.
 Hosker, 69.
 Hosket, 106, 146.
 Houghton, 29.
 Houtchine, 43.
 Howard, 24, 29, 31, 32, 43, 51, 54, 68, 69, 73,
 79, 82, 86, 93, 98, 99, 106, 135, 136, 137,
 139, 149, 152, 163.

- Howe, 24, 65, 70, 120, 138.
 Howes, 163.
 Hubbard, 54, 88, 111, 122, 146, 164.
 Huckford, 85.
 Hudson, 15, 24, 29, 43, 46, 58, 85, 91, 94, 135, 146, 148, 157, 163.
 Huffe, 29, 85, 93, 146, 148.
 Hughes, 74, 163.
 Huley, 129.
 Hull, 15, 65, 75, 157, 169.
 Hulland, 83, 94, 151.
 Hunlock (Humlock), 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Hunnywell (Honeywell), 70, 120, 143, 146, 148, 163, 164.
 Hunt, 29, 43, 47, 55, 64, 71, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 109, 114, 134, 135, 136, 139, 146, 148, 152, 155, 163, 164.
 Hunting, 146.
 Hurd, 117, 141, 154.
 Hurlebury, 55.
 Hussell, 74.
 Hussey, 89, 116.
 Hutchinson (Hutchison), 43, 47, 50, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 99, 112, 113, 137, 140, 153, 163.
 Indycott (*see* Endicott), 151.
 Ingolls, 59.
 Ingle, 31.
 Inglesby, 63, 104, 135, 138, 150, 164.
 Inglish, 106, 107, 109.
 Ingraham (Ingram), 24, 43, 46, 51, 54, 61, 71, 83, 106, 109, 139, 140, 152, 153, 164.
 Ings, 74.
 Ireland, 59, 74, 76, 85, 132, 134, 138, 145, 146, 148, 164.
 Jacklin, 65, 71, 80, 83, 107, 139, 152, 164.
 Jackson (Jaxon), 34, 39, 51, 54, 63, 64, 69, 70, 74, 79, 83, 86, 88, 94, 95, 99, 111, 120, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164.
 Jacobs, 85, 92, 138, 151, 164.
 James, 34, 39, 70, 120.
 Jarves, 24, 85, 92, 93, 134, 135, 142, 146, 147, 148, 164.
 Jebson, 34, 39.
 Jeffall, 139.
 Jefferde, 83, 100, 164.
 Jeffries (*see* Geffreyes), 88, 96, 112, 136, 140, 153.
 Jenkins, 34, 38, 63, 70, 144, 146, 164.
 Jenks, 31.
 Jenners, 164.
 Jennison (*see* Gimison), 140.
 Jepson, *see* Gepson.
 Jeshop, 24, 32.
 Jesson, 49, 51, 54.
 Jew, the, 164.
 Jewell, 103, 138, 151, 164.
 Jodes, 103.
 John, 75.
 Johnson (Joneson), 43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 64, 70, 73, 82, 85, 89, 93, 97, 103, 104, 115, 118, 127, 135, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 164.
 Jones, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48, 51, 55, 71, 74, 75, 79, 83, 86, 99, 104, 109, 110, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 164.
 Jose, 164.
 Joslin, 31.
 Jossen, 21.
 Jowles (Joll's), 29, 31, 86, 96, 136, 149, 164.
 Joyce, 83, 107.
 Joyliffe (Jollifffe), 54, 61, 67, 74, 77, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 118, 142, 155, 164.
 Judd (Jnd), 43, 47, 73, 82, 88, 116, 141, 155, 164.
 Judith, 142.
 Judkin, 24.
 Juett, 142.
 Jug, 47.
 Juke, 31.
 Jurdon, 38.
 Keays, 31, 89.
 Keayne (Keyne, Kine, Keene), 24, 31, 43, 48, 60, 69, 73, 79, 82, 83, 86, 88, 97, 99, 111, 137, 140, 153, 164.
 Keener, 164.
 Keetch, 69, 86, 98, 136, 150, 164.
 Keettie, 164.
 Kellard, 85.
 Keilond, 24, 62, 86, 94, 97, 135, 137, 146, 164.
 Kelton, 157, 164.
 Kempthorne, 51, 54.
 Kent, 51, 54, 69, 79, 86, 97, 137, 146, 150.
 Kenton, 55.
 Kertife, 137.
 Kibbe, 56, 129, 138, 145, 157.
 Kiffe, 89.
 Kilby, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 164.
 Killcup, 43, 60, 73, 82, 88, 112, 140, 153, 164.
 Killio, 164.
 Kimball (Kembale), 24, 32, 63, 69, 79, 85, 86, 93, 98, 135, 157, 146, 148, 164.
 Kind (Kinc), 137, 145, 150, 164.
 King, 34, 38, 59, 46, 74, 81, 89, 117, 120, 124, 143, 157, 164.
 Kirby (Cirbey), 65, 137, 152.
 Kirke, 89, 98, 114, 137, 141.
 Kneeland, 152, 164.
 Knight, 24, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 71, 79, 81, 86, 95, 120, 136, 142, 143, 150, 164.
 Knott, 139, 152, 164.
 Lackey, 88, 107, 112, 140, 165.
 Ladd, 138, 146, 151, 164.
 Laing, 110.
 Lake, 34, 63, 67, 70, 102, 103, 138, 151, 165.
 Laman, 69.
 Lamb, 44, 72, 83, 88, 112, 140, 157, 165.
 Lampree, 165.
 Lamthead, 25, 32, 74.
 Landal, 75.
 Landman, 89, 118, 142, 165.
 Landon, 74, 120, 142.
 Lane, 70, 73, 85, 135, 136, 143, 165.
 Langdon, 70, 86, 96, 104, 136, 139, 150, 152, 155, 164, 165.
 Langle, 120.
 Langmon, 157.
 Langworthy, 32.
 Lanue, 75.
 Largine, 44, 46, 141.
 Larew, 141.
 Larkin, 81, 89, 116.
 Lasenby, 150.
 Lash, 25, 85, 91, 146, 164, 165.
 Lassell, 165.
 Lavis, 152.
 Law, 141.
 Lawrence, 32, 140, 165.
 Lawson, 85, 97, 101, 136, 137, 150, 164.
 Lazenby, 136, 164.
 Leach, 83, 85, 94, 134, 135, 165.
 Leachfield, 88, 112, 140.
 Leatherland, 41.
 Leblond, 165.
 Ledagine, 138.
 Leagues, 83.
 Lee, 69, 120, 142, 144, 157, 165.
 Lekee, 127.
 Legare, 117, 141, 153, 165.
 Legg, 51, 54, 66, 73, 89, 115, 141, 151, 165.
 Lemend, 165.
 Lendlair, 48, 102.
 Le Sic, *alias* Dry, 161.
 Letherbridge, 41, 70, 104, 137.
 Levensworth, 142, 153, 165.
 Leveret, 73, 83, 115, 141, 154.
 Levitt, 70, 88, 113, 140.
 Lewes, 76, 81, 86, 98, 119, 131, 133, 139, 145, 165.
 Lidgitt, 44, 48, 89, 107, 119, 141.
 Lieke, 141.
 Liddikin, 154.
 Lilly, 64, 70, 83, 102, 108, 126, 138, 140, 151, 152, 165.

- Lion, 109, 143.
 Lincolne (Linkhorne), 125, 143, 157, 165.
 Lindall (Lyndale), 60, 73.
 Lindon (Lindell, Lendell), 44, 47, 48.
 Linsey, 89, 115, 141.
 Liscum, 69, 85, 92, 135, 165.
 Lisrum, 54.
 Litherwood, 100.
 Littlepage, 151, 165.
 Lloyd, 34, 71, 72, 83, 112, 140, 153, 165.
 Lobden, 165.
 Locke, 38.
 Loft, 29, 120, 143.
 Loftland, 55.
 Logden, 165.
 Loper, 141.
 Loovis, 76.
 Long, 65, 70, 103.
 Loring, 102, 138, 165.
 Loud, 155.
 Love, 153, 165.
 Lovelock, 152.
 Loverine, 97, 105, 139, 152, 165.
 Lovis, 165.
 Lowden, 155, 165.
 Lowder, 51, 74, 120, 155.
 Lowell, 44, 48, 55, 88, 111, 120, 140, 143, 165.
 Lumsdle, 148.
 Lumsley, 135.
 Lurgen, 46.
 Luscombe, 151.
 Lux, 34, 39, 165.
 Lynde (Linde), 60, 73, 88, 89, 112, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Lynne, 44.
 Lyone, 83, 143.
 Lytherland, 140.
 Mably, 127.
 Maccaerty (Mecartour, Carty, Mactre), 41, 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 154, 165.
 Macdaniel, 72, 83.
 Machelassassin, 117.
 MackFarland, 162.
 Macklefain, 141.
 Macktie, 73.
 Macollie, 165.
 Macquediek, 165.
 Main, 165.
 Maine, 111, 138.
 Major, 85, 93, 133, 136, 148.
 Mallagan, 70.
 Mallett, 89, 117, 139, 155.
 Maltimore, 32, 69.
 Malyne, 138, 142.
 Manly, 75, 106, 129, 152, 165.
 Mann, 38, 51, 54, 61, 75, 89, 118, 142, 154, 165, 166.
 Manning, 25, 47, 51, 102, 151, 165.
 Manny, 63.
 Mansfield, 87, 100.
 Maple, 143.
 Mare, 87, 100, 145.
 Markes, 34, 38, 89, 89.
 Maroone, 56.
 Marsh, 74, 142, 146, 155, 165, 166.
 Marsh, Rumney, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.
 Marshall, 51, 54, 63, 72, 74, 83, 85, 89, 93, 103, 106, 108, 110, 118, 122, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 148, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.
 Marion, 142, 155, 157, 165, 166.
 Marreau, 123, 124, 127, 128, 143, 145.
Marriages, 1704-1849, pp. 11-13.
 Marriner, 79, 87, 96, 136, 150, 152, 165.
 Martarne, 127, 144.
 Martin, 25, 32, 67, 87, 100, 135, 151, 165.
 Mason, 25, 31, 46, 51, 54, 65, 69, 74, 75, 79, 89, 115, 126, 135, 141, 142, 144, 148, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166.
 Massy, 115, 141.
 Master, 88, 112.
 Mather, 72, 94, 103.
 Mathews, 31, 61, 70, 115, 125, 136, 143, 150, 165,
 Matrone, 74.
 Matstock, 117.
 Mattocks (Matex), 35, 38, 39, 63, 70, 72, 103, 105, 138, 151, 165.
 Matione, 85, 91, 134.
 Mattson (Madson), 51, 63, 64, 72, 83, 109, 140, 165.
 Mangeridge, 136, 150, 165.
 Maverick, 25, 59, 65, 76, 132, 145, 165, 166.
 Maxfeild, 44, 153.
 Maxwell, 74, 89, 118, 142, 165.
 May, 44, 47, 60.
 Maylin (Maylam), 154, 165.
 Mead, 166.
 Meares, 52, 54, 74, 88, 89, 111, 140, 153, 165.
 Measure, 69.
 Medcup, 137.
 Medlecoot (Middlecut), 35, 38, 69, 87, 96, 136, 150, 165.
 Melens, 165.
 Mellows, 35, 38, 46, 60, 69, 70, 122, 143, 155.
 Menau, 47, 69, 70.
 Mereer, 80, 151, 165.
 Merriam, 144.
 Merrifield, 85, 87.
 Merrill, 25, 66.
 Merritt, 136, 165.
 Messenger, 51, 54, 70, 73, 82, 83, 89, 115, 121, 122, 141, 142, 152, 154, 165, 166.
 Metcalf, 150, 165.
 Michel, 139.
 Mieo, 155, 156, 166.
 Mideltonn, 48, 75, 127, 144.
 Milan (Millum), 34, 64, 70, 103, 151, 164.
 Millard, 157.
 Miller, 25, 129, 138, 155, 157, 165.
 Mills (Milse, Miles), 29, 32, 58, 72, 137, 165, 166.
 Miltown, 75.
 Miner, 44, 47, 106.
 Minot, 47, 51, 55, 139, 152, 165.
 Mirack, 143.
 Mirrian, 74, 123, 124, 127, 143, 144, 155, 157.
 Mitchell, 25, 32, 35, 139, 165.
 Molberry, 75.
 Molden, 39.
 Molder, 25, 38.
 Moletts, 55.
 Moline, 122, 157, 166.
 Monck (Munck), 51, 55, 89, 90, 116, 141, 144, 154, 157, 165.
 Monjoy (Munjoy), 35, 39, 69, 79, 165.
 Mony, 143.
 Montare, 153.
 Montier, 165.
 Moody, 88, 111, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Moore (More), 25, 31, 32, 52, 54, 66, 69, 85, 87, 91, 98, 135, 136, 137, 139, 148, 150, 155, 165, 166.
 Morean, 150, 166.
 Morey, 143, 157, 166.
 Morrell, 32, 66, 137, 165.
 Morris, 155, 166.
 Morse (Mosse), 44, 47, 51, 54, 81, 82, 89, 114, 135, 136, 137, 141, 154, 165.
 Mortmore (Mortimore), 79, 87, 98, 136, 150, 165.
 Mortoe, 135.
 Morton, 46, 87, 137.
 Mosely, 25, 51, 54.
 Moser, 69.
 Moulton, 82, 166.
 Mounteere (Montare), 117, 153, 165.
 Mountfort (Mumford), 25, 69, 74, 79, 81, 87, 88, 97, 98, 111, 122, 136, 137, 140, 142, 150, 153, 155, 165.
 Mousett, 125.
 Moyster, 110.
 Mund, 140.
 Mulberee, 143, 166.
 Mullagin, 102, 110, 138, 152, 165.
 Munings, 70.
 Murrell, 165.
 Mussivant, 105, 137.

- Muzzey, 59, 76, 131, 133, 145.
- Nalam, 165.
- Naney (Nanney), 70, 103, 138.
- Narramore, 25, 69, 100, 104, 139.
- Nash, 25, 31, 85, 94, 122, 134, 135, 146, 148, 166.
- Nayler, 35.
- Neal, 72, 80, 83.
- Nedom, 75.
- Needham, 74, 120, 125, 143, 144, 146, 166.
- Needland, 157.
- Negoose (Negers, Negus), 47, 52, 54, 55, 73, 89, 115, 117, 141, 154, 166.
- Nellson, 72, 83, 102, 138, 151, 166.
- Nesbit, 108.
- Newby, 69, 166.
- Newcombe, 35, 39, 63, 70, 104, 139.
- Newell, 76, 146.
- Newgate, 44, 47, 60, 65, 140, 166.
- Newhall, 166.
- Newman, 69, 80, 87, 99.
- Newton, 25, 44, 166.
- Nicholas, 145.
- Nichols, 31, 35, 38, 39, 68, 69, 80, 87, 96, 136, 150, 166.
- Nick, 69, 72.
- Nickerson (Nickelson), 88, 113, 140, 141, 153.
- Noakes, 73, 89, 118, 142, 154, 166.
- Nolette, 108.
- Nontoek, 135.
- Norcross, 166.
- Nordon, 25, 100.
- Norman, 52.
- North, 72, 140.
- Norton, 32, 69, 87, 97, 136, 137, 150, 166.
- Nowell, 85, 92, 93, 135, 153, 166.
- Nox, 151, 166.
- Noyes, 54, 81, 123, 143, 155, 166.
- Nullim, 166.
- Oadly, 75.
- Oakes, 88, 113, 140, 153, 166.
- Oakley, 92.
- Oakman, 166.
- Obison, 75, 125, 143, 144, 157, 166.
- Odall, 155, 166.
- Odlin, 125, 144, 157.
- Odor, 120.
- Offield, 52, 61.
- Okenden, 35.
- Oker, 124.
- Okkey, 85, 135.
- Okum, 166.
- Olliver (Oliuer), 15, 35, 38, 44, 48, 61, 67, 69, 74, 87, 99, 120, 121, 135, 136, 143, 155, 166.
- Omen, 120.
- Ongram, 44, 46.
- Orchard, 52, 54, 74, 120, 142, 155.
- Ormes, 94.
- Orriss, 25, 32, 85, 92, 95, 138, 151, 166.
- Osborne, 38.
- Overman, 25, 31.
- Owne, 72.
- Oxbenbridge, 82, 154, 166.
- Oxford, 166.
- Paddy, 25, 32, 76, 103, 138.
- Paggerister, 138.
- Paige (Page), 21, 25, 32, 33, 38, 52, 54, 85, 89, 117, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 154, 167.
- Paine, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 89, 106, 117, 126, 139, 141, 144, 147, 152, 154, 156, 166, 167.
- Painter, 112, 140.
- Palme, 47, 89, 116.
- Palmer (Pamer), 32, 69, 82, 85, 89, 100, 116, 135, 137, 147, 148, 166, 167.
- Parker, 44, 55, 56, 59, 73, 129, 130, 139, 145, 150, 156, 157, 166, 167.
- Parkman, 25, 85, 91, 93, 134, 135, 148, 166.
- Parmenter (Parmenter), 25, 32, 85, 94, 134, 147, 148, 166.
- Parnoll, 167.
- Parsons (Persons), 44, 47, 72, 74, 81, 83, 88, 107, 108, 113, 122, 124, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 154, 167.
- Parram, 32, 137, 147, 166.
- Parris, 74, 89, 111, 119, 140, 153.
- Parrot, 167.
- Partman, 147.
- Pasco, 143, 151, 167.
- Pashly, 55.
- Pastre, 154, 167.
- Passamore, 29.
- Patesball, 61, 74, 123.
- Patten, 52, 109, 140.
- Paul, 138.
- Paulfrye, 70, 102, 138, 151, 166.
- Paydon, 125.
- Peacock, 58, 76, 87, 96, 138, 153, 166, 167.
- Pearce (Pierce, Pierce), 25, 35, 29, 44, 48, 69, 73, 74, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 96, 98, 101, 111, 115, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 150, 151, 153, 157, 166, 167.
- Pease, 54, 64, 72, 81.
- Peather, 167.
- Peck, 48, 52, 54, 61, 74, 89, 110, 112, 118, 123, 142, 143, 154, 167.
- Pecker, 82, 123, 143.
- Pegge (Peggy), 29, 31, 32, 87, 97, 136, 150, 166.
- Peirson, 139, 167.
- Pell, 76, 124, 135, 143, 157, 167.
- Pemberton (Pemerton), 18, 47, 56, 58, 72, 73, 89, 102, 115, 138, 140, 141, 151, 152, 154, 157, 167.
- Pembroke, 167.
- Penuel (Pennywell), 29, 85, 91, 135.
- Pennant, 104, 144.
- Penneau, 123, 143, 156.
- Pennett, 151.
- Penny, 69.
- Peper, 76.
- Peptriper, 38.
- Percy, 38, 76.
- Perkins, 81, 88, 114, 123, 140, 143, 153, 155, 166, 167.
- Perrin, 74, 103, 143, 167.
- Perry, 39, 111, 112, 117, 126, 140, 144, 153, 157, 167.
- Pettee, 19.
- Phelps, 54, 136, 143, 152.
- Phenny, 155.
- Phippen (Phipeny), 35, 38, 63, 70, 167.
- Phillips, 35, 38, 39, 47, 52, 54, 55, 69, 72, 74, 78, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 108, 111, 117, 118, 123, 126, 136, 140, 141, 151, 153, 154, 155, 167.
- Hippis, 135, 147, 148, 152, 167.
- Pickering, 52.
- Pimm, 153, 166.
- Piper, 59.
- Pitcher, 69, 87, 136.
- Pitham, 148.
- Pitman, 123.
- Pitts, 25, 85, 93, 136, 146, 166, 167.
- Pittum, 145, 166.
- Pynchon (Pinchon), 74, 123, 142.
- Place, 35, 38, 66, 69.
- Plassone, 83.
- Platts, 44, 72, 80, 83, 167.
- Playstead, 69, 87, 98, 136, 166.
- Plimley, 47, 76, 100.
- Plum, 135.
- Plummer, 44, 48, 73, 82, 88, 111, 140, 153, 167.
- Poder, 111, 142.
- Pollard, 52, 54, 61, 71, 83, 122, 124, 126, 142, 143, 144, 155, 167.
- Pollen, 91.
- Poole, 21, 61, 74, 123, 143, 146, 147, 155, 167.
- Pooley, 32.
- Poot, 166, 167.
- Population, table of, 4.
- Fordage, 89, 116, 141, 154.
- Pordum, 156.
- Porter, 25, 52, 54, 62, 73, 74, 76, 82, 88, 166, 167.
- Portis, 44.
- Portugal, 157.

- Potter, 167.
 Potwine, 167.
 Pound, 122.
 Poulsland, 167.
 Powell, 32, 47, 167.
 Powinge (Pounding, Powringe), 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 112, 140, 153, 167.
 Prance, 69.
 Prankin, 166.
 Pratt, 25, 87, 100, 133, 137, 150, 166, 167.
 Preseout, 33, 38.
 Price, 74, 87, 103, 112, 121, 138, 142, 151, 152, 166, 167.
 Prier, 109.
 Priest, 29, 32, 89, 105, 151, 167.
 Primley, 150.
 Prince, 70, 103, 123, 138, 143, 151, 157, 167.
 Prindle, 166.
 Proctor, 89, 111, 113, 141, 153, 166, 167.
 Prouse, 151.
 Prouseyes, 138.
 Proute, 18, 35, 38, 66, 69, 83, 86, 87, 88, 99, 100, 134, 137, 150, 166.
 Prowse, 162, 138.
 Puckle, 73.
 Puddington, 166.
 Puglis (Pugles), 35, 38, 69, 87, 100.
 Pugsly, 67.
 Pullen, 85, 134, 147, 148, 166.
 Pulman, 151.
 Pumree, 167.
 Purdue, 106, 167.
 Purinton, 147.
 Purmitt, 32.
 Pursley, 166.
 Put, 167.
 Pym, 140.
 Quincy, 76, 122, 142.
 Ragland, 144, 157.
 Randal, 76, 102, 117, 168.
 Randolph, 117, 138.
 Rainier, 141, 167.
 Rainsford (Ranfort), 26, 55, 76, 85, 92, 125, 135, 144, 147, 148, 157, 167.
 Rainsthrop, 101, 138, 151, 167.
 Raison, 167.
 Ranger, 62.
 Rankin, 168.
 Rapier (Raper), 69, 122, 142, 157.
 Rashley, 135, 148.
 Ratlif, 110, 124.
 Ratt, 47, 51.
 Ravensemroft, 72, 83, 107, 139, 152.
 Rawlings, 26, 29, 32, 54, 67, 69, 74, 80, 87, 97, 98, 101, 117, 136, 137, 141, 150, 167.
 Rawson, 35, 39, 70, 124.
 Rayne, 141.
 Rea (Ray), 117, 141, 156, 167.
 Reason, 151.
Record Commissioners, Ordinance establishing, 1.
 Reed (Read), 26, 52, 85, 89, 97, 114, 137, 141, 150, 167.
 Reynolds, 74, 122, 133, 143, 167.
 Rhoades, 81.
 Rice, 59, 74, 122, 142.
 Richards, 15, 25, 35, 39, 52, 61, 79, 85, 88, 93, 112, 135, 137, 140, 147, 148, 151, 167.
 Richardson, 167.
 Rieraft, 100, 137.
 Rider, 47.
 Ridgeway, 138.
 Ridgill, 168.
 Right, 74.
 Rilee, 168.
 Risee, 167.
 Risford, 67.
 Rix (Rex, Rickes), 35, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 167.
 River, Muddy, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.
 Robb, 85, 94, 137.
 Robbins, 81, 122, 143.
 Roberts, 31, 38, 39, 81, 85, 93, 111, 135, 140, 147, 148, 153, 167.
 Robertson, 35, 147.
 Robes, 137, 148, 167.
 Robey, 73, 87, 99, 135, 150, 167.
 Robinson, 26, 66, 74, 85, 92, 94, 107, 122, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142, 147, 148, 152, 167.
 Rocke, 65, 70, 103.
 Rogers, 52, 54, 55, 81, 88, 89, 107, 111, 115, 140, 141, 153, 154, 167, 168.
 Rolph, 29, 99.
 Roilstone, 82, 113, 140, 154, 167.
 Rooks, 74.
 Rootes, 74.
 Rose, 26, 62.
 Ross, 47.
 Roswell, 139.
 Royall (Ryall), 52, 54, 167.
 Row, 72, 83, 87, 92.
 Rowlinson, 73, 88.
 Rowse, 69, 87, 99, 137, 150, 167.
 Royne, 116.
 Royse, 88, 111, 140.
 Ruck, 25, 73, 85, 91, 135, 148, 167, 168.
 Rugles, 35, 39, 57, 70, 72, 80, 83, 104, 107, 137, 139, 153.
 Rule, 148.
 Rumin, 46.
 Russell, 26, 87, 98, 117, 137, 142, 147, 150, 167.
 Rust, 62.
 Sade, 71.
 Sadgrove, 157.
 Saffin, 64, 72, 83, 107.
 Saile (Sale), 73, 88, 111, 140, 153.
 Salle, 123.
 Salmon, 38.
 Salsberry, 87, 133, 145, 147, 149, 168.
 Salter, 26, 69, 76, 87, 97, 108, 126, 137, 144, 150, 157, 168, 169.
 Sames, 71.
 Sampson, 69.
 Sambarton, 141.
 Sandboard, 45, 48.
 Sanders, 30, 38, 81, 123, 143, 156, 168.
 Sanderson, 62, 76, 125, 143, 144, 154, 157, 169.
 Sands (Sandys, Sandie), 52, 53, 54, 71, 105, 138, 168.
 Sanford (Samford), 44, 46, 48, 54, 73.
 Sargent, 26, 67, 73, 74, 123, 142, 143, 156, 168.
 Sarson, 168.
 Savage, 15, 45, 52, 53, 54, 59, 63, 67, 71, 79, 80, 82, 85, 89, 102, 106, 116, 133, 138, 139, 151, 152, 168.
 Sawdy, 31.
 Saxon, 134, 149.
 Saxton, 36, 38, 63, 69, 75, 80, 85, 93, 99.
 Says, 124.
 Sealey, 147, 168.
 Scarlet, 26, 62, 85, 93, 136, 149.
 Seate, 26, 69, 75, 87, 98, 136, 150, 168.
 Scoggan, 65.
 Scott, 36, 108, 152, 168.
 Scottow, 58, 64, 72, 80.
 Seute, 89.
 Scaly, 26, 31.
 Search (Sarch), 35, 38, 66, 69, 87, 96, 137, 150.
 Seaircant, 74.
 Searle, 45, 48.
 Sears, 85, 92, 135, 147, 149, 157, 168.
 Seayer, 157.
 Sedgewick, 53, 147.
 Segar, 57.
 Selman, 151, 168.
 Semison, 58.
 Senton, 132, 145.
 Sewall, 76, 79, 124, 144, 157, 169.
 Seward, 168.
 Shabbut, 153, 168.
 Shaddock, 168.
 Shallier, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shannon, 138, 154, 168.

- Shapplie, 72, 109.
 Sharpe, 56, 73, 74, 83, 102, 115, 124, 130, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 153, 168.
 Sharwood, 45.
 Shatty, 76.
 Shaw, 18, 36, 38, 61, 69, 74, 76, 80, 87, 100, 124, 127, 144, 151.
 Sheaff, 53, 55, 75, 83, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shearloe, 123.
 Shedbeard, 168.
 Shettfield, 31.
 Shellstone, 83, 139, 152, 168.
 Shelton, 72, 108.
 Shepheard, 31, 71, 169.
 Sheridan, 168.
 Shering, 109.
 Sherlock, 108, 139.
 Sherlow, 169.
 Sherrin, 153, 168.
 Sherry, 141.
 Shine, 168.
 Shippe, 89.
 Shippenn, 52, 54, 60, 117, 142, 154.
 Shipree (Shippery), 136, 137, 150, 168.
 Shiprin, 100.
 Shipsicut, 54, 122, 143, 156, 168.
 Shoar, 168.
 Short, 85, 93, 135.
 Shortbridge, 149.
 Showry, 136.
 Shrimpton, 45, 47, 73, 88, 89, 111, 118, 133, 140, 142, 145, 153, 154, 168.
 Shurtliff, 15, 18.
 Shute (Shutt), 26, 85, 91, 93, 94, 134, 135, 147, 149, 168.
 Sidnam, 72.
 Sidwell, 46.
 Sigsworth, 72.
 Silly, 168.
 Silvester, 81, 121, 156, 168.
 Simmons (Symons), 69, 89, 104, 116, 141, 168.
 Simpkins, 64, 71, 104, 127, 138, 151, 168.
 Simpson, 74, 76, 123, 125, 142, 144, 145, 156, 157, 168, 169.
 Skinner, 45, 48, 72, 73, 82, 87, 88, 97, 111, 140, 168.
 Slacke, 121, 168.
 Steg, 168.
 Small, 141, 169.
 Smith, 26, 32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 94, 104, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123, 124, 126, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 168, 169.
 Smithson, 168.
 Snell, 29, 69, 80, 87, 96, 138, 151, 168.
 Snelling, 29, 32, 99, 136, 147, 150, 168.
 Snow, 76, 78, 127, 144.
 Somes (Soomes), 36, 39, 71, 103, 138, 151, 168.
 Soper, 106, 137, 169.
 Souter (Souther), 38, 76, 124, 134, 147, 168.
 Southward, 168.
 Sparks, 107.
 Sparry, 168.
 Spenser, 31, 74, 168.
 Spowell, 74.
 Sprague, 29.
 Spry, 38, 89, 114, 140, 153, 168.
 Squire, 36, 39, 69, 80, 126, 138, 151.
 Stacy, 47, 138.
 Stanberry, 39, 71, 102, 138, 168.
 Stanbridge, 29, 69, 87, 98, 137, 151.
 Standary, 36.
 Stapleford, 75, 123, 143, 156.
 Star (Starr), 26, 31, 69, 75, 100, 136, 143, 157, 169.
 Starkey, 147, 168.
 Starling, 85, 135.
 Starting, 85.
 Statson, 168.
 Stebbins, 123, 143.
 Stedman, 56, 57, 58, 65, 107, 128, 129, 145, 157, 169.
 Steel, 168.
 Stegg, 157.
 Stephens (Stevens), 26, 29, 31, 32, 45, 48, 55, 56, 65, 69, 72, 75, 85, 87, 89, 92, 106, 110, 116, 123, 135, 137, 139, 144, 147, 148, 150, 152, 168.
 Sterling, 147.
 Stiff, 35, 39.
 Stillians, 137.
 Stilling, 98.
 Stocker, 59, 69, 74, 81, 123, 131, 143, 145, 168.
 Stoddard, 36, 52, 54, 55, 81, 83, 89, 108, 109, 116, 117, 139, 152, 154, 168.
 Stodder, 72, 83, 141, 142, 147.
 Stokes, 111.
 Stone, 26, 62, 69, 85, 94, 135, 147, 149, 168.
 Stoner, 147, 168.
 Stooke, 121.
 Story, 64, 81, 143, 156, 168.
 Stoughton, 80, 169.
 Stover, 149, 168.
 Stow, 30.
 Straker, 143.
 Strange, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152.
 Stratton, 26, 36, 136, 168.
 Stricker, 121.
 Strid, 97.
 Studson, 147.
 Sugars, 137, 152, 168.
 Summer (Sommer), 26, 55, 69, 137, 150.
 Summers, 87, 96, 136, 168.
 Sunderland, 32, 39, 150, 168.
 Sutton, 54, 74, 123, 143, 156, 168.
 Swasey, 135.
 Sweet (Sweett), 35, 38, 45, 66, 69, 82, 140.
 Sweeting, 48, 141.
 Swemstede, 36, 39.
 Swetman, 168.
 Swett, 88, 113, 116, 153, 168.
 Switche, 168.
 Syndall, 61, 71.
 Synderlin, 137.
 Tabot, 137.
 Talbee, 30.
 Talbut (Tawbut), 36, 38, 63, 103, 138.
 Talderby, 32.
 Tally, 53, 104, 138, 151, 169.
 Tanner, 75, 121, 142.
 Tappeu, 53, 54, 55.
 Tapper, 135.
 Tarling, 72.
 Tarlton (Tarellton), 36, 38.
 Taunton, 140.
 Tay, 82, 88, 139, 140, 141, 169.
 Taylor, 38, 45, 53, 54, 64, 72, 83, 85, 88, 89, 93, 107, 112, 136, 137, 139, 140, 149, 151, 155, 169.
 Tedman, 141, 169.
 Temple, 75, 121, 142, 156, 169.
 Tenny, 169.
 Tetter, 141.
 Tewell, 95, 135.
 Thair, 169.
 Thatcher, 47, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88, 103, 112, 139, 140, 153.
 Thaxter, 81, 90, 113, 140, 153, 169.
 Thayer, 75, 121, 144, 157.
 Thest, 144.
 Thirteen, 137.
 Thomas, 39, 48, 69, 75, 80, 87, 100, 102, 123, 137, 143, 150, 169.
 Thomson, 102, 138, 140, 169.
 Thorn, 169.
 Thornberry, 87, 99, 137, 169.
 Thorning, 169.
 Thornton, 26, 31, 72, 85, 90, 94, 117, 134, 141, 147, 149, 153, 169.
 Thrasher, 169.
 Threeneedles, 72, 80, 83, 106, 133, 152, 169.
 Thurton, 85, 92.
 Thwing, 45, 73, 82, 88, 105, 112, 120, 134, 139, 140, 152, 169.
 Thyer, 81.

- Thyte, 115.
 Tieckner, 90, 116, 141.
 Tilge, 153.
 Till, 62.
 Tippet, 155, 169.
 Tippin, 45.
 Tite, 53, 54, 90, 141, 155.
 Tomlines (Tomlyn), 71, 104.
 Tomson, 71, 73, 83, 88, 114.
 Tory (Torry), 75, 116, 129, 145, 157, 169.
 Tothill (Tuttle), 59, 63, 76.
 Tont, 25, 85, 137, 149, 153, 169.
 Towells, 30.
 Tower, 26, 69, 87, 137, 169.
 Towgos, 39.
 Towl, 135.
 Townsend (Townseinge), 36, 39, 53, 54, 59,
 62, 65, 66, 69, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 103,
 116, 125, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143,
 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 169.
 Toy, 45, 73, 88, 107, 111, 152, 153, 157.
 Traviss (Traves), 26, 36, 38, 69, 87, 95, 97,
 99, 126, 137, 143, 147, 150, 151, 169.
 Traworthy, 169.
 Tribbie, 73, 85, 108.
 Trott, 53, 81, 90, 115, 141, 155, 169.
 Troute, 75, 87, 95, 137.
 Trow, 69, 80, 87, 99, 137, 150, 169.
 Tucker, 30, 45, 72, 107, 169.
 Tuckerman, 90, 106, 116, 139, 141, 169.
 Tudman, 124, 144, 157.
 Tuke, 30, 31.
 Turberfeld, 30.
 Turfery, 81, 121, 169.
 Turell (Turen, Turinge), 26, 31, 38, 66, 67,
 69, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 98, 103,
 134, 136, 138, 150, 151, 169.
 Turnour, 26, 53, 54, 69, 109, 137, 140, 152, 153,
 169.
 Tuttle, 63, 76, 114, 131, 140, 145, 169.
 Tyler, 104, 138, 169.
 Tylly (Tilley), 32, 75, 90, 112, 140, 169.
 Tyng, 48, 114.
 Underwood, 71, 96.
 Unett, 126.
 Upbarron, 76.
 Updyke, 31, 151, 169.
 Upshall, 26.
 Urie, 36.
 Uring (Youringe), 38.
 Usell (Yousell), 71.
 Usher, 40, 47, 73, 76, 84, 126, 140, 154, 169.
 Ustice, 76, 132, 147.
 Vale, 169.
 Vane, 31.
 Varhee, 169.
 Vaughn, 119, 135, 147, 169.
 Veach, 107, 155, 169.
 Veareh (Vereng), 36, 39, 71, 105, 137, 147, 149,
 151, 156, 169.
 Veazie, 72, 126, 144, 157.
 Verion, 144.
 Verney, 27, 141.
 Vickers (Vicary), 72, 83, 109, 140, 141, 152,
 154, 157, 169.
 Viall (Voyale), 26, 27, 62, 85, 93, 135, 147,
 149, 169.
 Wackeomb (Wackham), 87, 100, 138, 144,
 170.
 Wade, 30.
 Wadsworth, 98, 136, 137, 149, 150, 170.
 Waggett, 125, 144.
 Waite, 40, 48, 62, 72, 80, 89, 90, 111, 118, 140,
 142, 157, 170.
 Wakefeild (Wallfeild), 36, 38, 69, 80, 86, 87,
 92, 96, 136, 138, 150, 170.
 Wally, 170.
 Waldo, 156, 170.
 Waldron, 30, 73.
 Wales, 32, 76, 127.
 Walesby, 73, 88, 113, 140, 170.
 Walfeild, 36.
 Walker, 21, 27, 36, 39, 67, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 83,
 101, 102, 107, 108, 125, 126, 128, 139, 144,
 151, 152, 154, 157, 170.
 Walkye, 127.
 Walley, 36, 39, 71, 75, 103, 105, 137, 138,
 151, 156, 170.
 Wallis (Wallise), 73, 125, 144, 157, 170.
 Walters, 63, 100, 135, 142, 156.
 Walworth, 130.
 Wandworth, 87.
 Wanton, 123, 143, 156, 170.
 Warde, 36, 39, 152, 170.
 Warden, 32, 136.
 Wardle, 86, 91, 135.
 Wards, division in 1713, pp. 15-18.
 Wards, division in 1715, pp. 18-19.
 Ware, 143, 155, 170.
 Wark, 83.
 Warner, 87, 100, 110, 136, 144.
 Warnes, 63.
 Warren, 27, 62, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 87, 97, 99,
 125, 136, 137, 144, 150, 157, 170.
 Warring, 36, 38.
 Waterhouse, 136, 152.
 Waters, 27, 37, 39, 71, 83, 85, 92, 125, 147, 149,
 170.
 Watkins, 40, 45, 48, 55, 60, 72, 83, 106, 110,
 134, 139, 152, 170.
 Watson, 101, 136, 154, 170.
 Way (Wey), 27, 59, 63, 65, 69, 76, 87, 99,
 132, 136, 142, 145, 150, 170.
 Waycott, 40, 47.
 Wayer, 39, 145.
 Wear, 87, 121, 143.
 Weaver, 127.
 Webb, 27, 40, 47, 73, 82, 88, 100, 114, 137, 140,
 150, 154, 156, 170.
 Webber, 105, 137.
 Webster, 72, 80, 83, 106, 108, 137, 139, 143,
 156, 170.
 Weeden (Weedon), 32, 37, 38, 59, 87, 96, 100,
 133.
 Weeks, 150, 170.
 Welch, 86, 91, 134, 147, 149, 170.
 Welcome, 126, 144, 157.
 Weldon, 32, 69.
 Wells, 69, 144.
 Welsted, 170.
 Wensley (Winsley), 27, 67, 69, 97, 137, 170.
 Wenchcomb, 170.
 Wentworth, 154, 170.
 Werendunk (Wesendonk), 69, 81, 90, 117,
 118, 141, 170.
 West, 36, 55, 69, 80, 113, 144.
 Weston, 31.
 Whately, 71.
 Wharton, 53, 54, 61, 75, 81, 143, 170.
 Whartway, 39.
 Wheately, 63.
 Wheaton, 58.
 Wheeler, 61, 71, 75, 76, 123, 125, 142, 143, 144,
 150, 152, 157, 170.
 Whetter, 87, 136.
 Whitecomb, 53, 54, 61, 75, 119, 143, 156, 170.
 White, 27, 31, 32, 56, 58, 65, 76, 83, 86, 88, 90,
 91, 100, 113, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134,
 135, 140, 144, 145, 147, 149, 157, 170.
 Whitehead, 70.
 Whitehorn, 170.
 Whitman, 86, 91, 135, 170.
 Whitmore, 3, 7, 9, 171.
 Whittredge, 87, 95, 136, 147, 150.
 Whittaker, 150.
 Whittwell, 17, 36, 38, 63, 71, 104.
 Whytaway, 36, 39.
 Wiere, 76, 125, 143, 157, 170.
 Wilkey, 127, 144.
 Wilkins, 32, 40, 47, 86, 91, 115, 135, 141, 147,
 155, 170.
 Wilkinson, 73.
 Willard, 118, 170.
 Willcott, 75.
 Willet, 69, 80, 87, 97, 137, 150, 170.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Williams, 27, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 65, 69, 71, 72, 76, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 114, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 170.
Willis, 40, 48, 58, 60, 67, 73, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 111, 119, 129, 134, 136, 140, 143, 154, 156, 157, 170.
Willmot, 72.
Wills, -o, 60.
Willy, 82, 86, 88, 121, 142, 155.
Wilson, 56, 58, 110, 134, 139, 147, 152, 170.
Win, 90, 127.
Winchester, 56, 57, 58, 128, 130, 145, 157, 170.
Windsor (Winser), 64, 71, 102, 138, 151, 170.
Wing, 53, 54, 61, 72, 79, 83, 88, 105, 114, 138, 140, 154.
Winnopp, 87, 97.
Winscomb (Wincheomb), 75, 121, 143, 156, 170.
Winslow, 27, 32, 53, 54, 75, 87, 90, 118, 124, 142, 150, 156, 170.
Winthrop, 59, 63, 69, 73, 76, 87, 97, 131, 134, 136, 142, 145, 150, 157, 170.
Wise, 72.
Wiseman, 37, 39.
Wiswall (Wissell), 40, 47, 65, 76, 132, 145, 157, 170.
Wodlin, 170. | Wood, 134, 140, 170.
Woodberry, 53, 54.
Woodcock, 31.
Woodes, 48.
Woodmancey, 53, 54, 61, 73, 90, 114, 141, 156.
Woodnet, 55.
Woodward (Woodworth), 56, 129, 130, 145, 149, 157, 170.
Woody, 31, 61, 64, 72, 81, 83, 108, 123, 143.
Woolfe (Wolve), 53, 73.
Woolfer, 56.
Worcester, 53, 54.
Worden, 87, 96, 123, 136, 143.
<i>Workhouse</i> , 78, 80, 81.
Workman, 170.
Worrell, 98, 137, 150, 170.
Worth, 109, 155, 170.
Worthen, 151.
Worthylake, 86, 91, 133, 145, 147, 170.
Wright, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 103, 121, 127, 137, 143, 155, 157.
Wyborne, 75, 121, 142, 154.

Yale (Yeales), 30, 69.
Yorke, 103.
Youringe (Uring), 38.

Zeely, 31. |
|--|---|

9707

